James
Bayes
&
Ctherine
Lehman

8.3

v.1

James Bayes

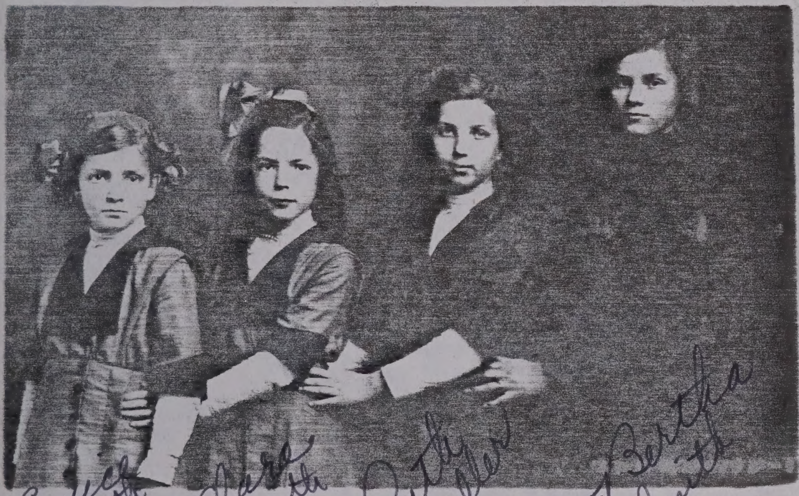
1845 -- 1919

&

Catharine Lehman

1842 -- 1927

Wm Lane Smith
12526 McCavitt Rd.
RD 1
Ney, Ohio 43549

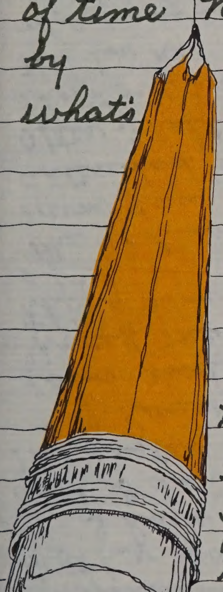

Eunice Smith
Clara Smith
Ruth Cullen
Bertha Smith

James & Catherine (Lehman) Bayes' farm home & home in Shepherd are still there & Hersch wants a picture of them.

Opal Smith
320 W. Bridge Street
Plainwell, Michigan 49080

or was it William's farm?

No, the picture you sent of James Bayes farm wasn't familiar to me but I can't say that it wasn't his. I only remember the one that we bought from them which is 2½ miles N.E. of Shepherd, Isabella Co. I was in that vicinity after Wilma's funeral last fall but every thing has changed so much. Large maples were all gone from the yard, house remodelled - tho not improved. The only area that I recognized was the front steps where a friend and I used to sit for our reading contests. Choosing a book, one would read aloupd until making a mistake then the other took her turn. It was such fun! Kids would think it a waste of time now when they could get their entertainmt by merely pressing a button. Doesn't matter what's on - anything moving they will watch! I think our whole country is moving backwards - but the Bible says the world will get more wicked until the end of time. It is now being fulfilled!



My daughter Lucile & her grand daughter Kristen 17, to are in Europe for the summer. My Daughter Kathryn & husband from B. Creek are also over there sirth a touring group for 2 wks. or so. The rest of us stay at home - and enjoy that, also.

I fell in my apt. last November 27th and fractured a disc in my back but with a walker I get along very well. I only hurt when I take off without it. So I can't complain about any thing. I can still see to read and write and have no pains anywhere. I do no work except get my meals, wash dishes & laundry, either make my bed or shut the door—usually the latter. Riding doesn't bother so I go whenever asked.

I have one brother, Otho. He & Jean live at Mesa and I don't think he is able to make the trip to Mich. My sister Vena resides at Zephyrhills.

I have the story of my life written in booklet form and had it typed for each of my kids as it irked me so that I never asked my parents any thing about their back ground. In later years, after the Civil war—my mother's people embraced the Adventist religion. I have no idea whether Mom ever did as when I was a child they never attended any church. They both accepted the Lord after I left home at age 19. I'm sure I have grieved the Lord many times since I became a Christain; but He, in his loving kindness and mercy, forgives our many weaknesses and we are justified in His sight.

The New Age movement is one of the latest of the menacing cults. What a hard world it is for young people today! Do you ever hear Dr. James Kennedy on T.V. He is trying to stamp out pornography literature & tapes but needs much help. I asked our Sr. Sunday School teacher why someone in our small town did not do something about it here. He said "no one wants to get-involved". I agree it could get nasty—but what it is doing to our young generation is so hideous. Just let it happen to one of our own little grand-children—something surely would awaken us out of our complacency!

I have to use this dark pen to see better what I have written. Hope it does not bother you.

Well, rather than close on this note I'll play you a tune. How about "Twenty Froggies went to School?" Or "K-K-K-Katy? I would go out and take a walk but seem too tired. Temp was 96 yesterday—not so bad today. I even made chili for dinner (noon) to use up some odds and ends I had in refrig. Please excuse this note. Will try to do better next time. Ha!

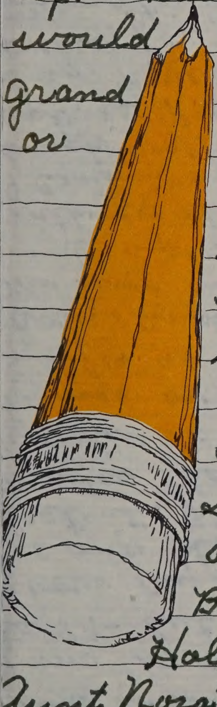
Love. Cousin Opal.

Opal Smith
320 W. Bridge Street
Plainwell, Michigan 49080

June 27, 1989

Dear Cousin Roena:

I don't remember whether I replied to your letter of Apr. '88 or not — but shame on me if I didn't. Of all the pictures you sent, I knew none of them tho some of the names seemed a little familiar as in a dream. The only pictures that I have that you might like are one of James & Catherine Bayes, the enlarged one of the James Bayes family, and one of their homes after they moved to Michigan which we later purchased and where I grew up. I had a happy childhood there. If you would like a copy of them I will have my grand daughter Analee take a snap of them or something when she has time.



By the way the pictures you sent me were such distinguished looking people I would be proud to call them relatives on that merit! Ha!

We had a Bayes reunion 2 or 3 weeks ago at a Restuarant between Alma and St. Louis, Mich. at which 17 Bayes cousins attended. Descendants of 5 of the James Bayes children were present. Mildred & Hollis were there. Wilma Fickle Stilgenbauer, Aunt Nora's daughter died in November, I think 4 days before Thanksgiving in Hos. in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

They had no children. Her husband Maynard lives alone at their apt. (Sr. Cit. Apt.) there in Mt. Pleasant. I am the oldest of the group – that is, my body is 89+ but I like to think that protuberance above my shoulders is still quite alert. I have no one to play a game of scrabble with to test it. How about you, Raena? Did your brother master the harmonica? I hope so! I find it harder to play these days due to my heart or lungs or both. I plan to go to family reunion July 16 at Bryan, O. on my husbands side of the house and I'm supposed to play a few tunes. Wish me luck, won't ya?

Our perennial flower garden is really flourishing with all this rain. I slept thru the storm last night. I can't even hear the wind blowing with these thick brick walls. It was once an elementary school. My apt. is 4' underground with a large ceiling fan so I am never too hot. We have Madonna lilies, Coral Bells, fox glove, 20 some roses, pinks (miniature carnations) heliotrope, (rosy red) and bleeding heart in bloom now, also flame lilies in bloom at present. Lupines and Oriental poppies (pink) have come and gone. Some new perennials won't bloom until next year. Analee is young, 40, so she will enjoy them. I've had my years of pleasure with flowers and working in the garden was next to making arrangements. I loved it all. My only concern was dying with dirty feet!

Herschal Bayes and wife stopped in to see me last Sept. I was asleep in my chair in front of TV with my door open to the lobby. He walked in, tapped me on the shoulder and asked if I was Opal Bayes. He then brought his wife in and we warmed up the atmosphere in a hurry.

I was surprised to see the picture of the Bayes cemetery, & the street sign of which I never knew existed – and Grandpa's discharge from the Army. I don't know if he ever was in Libby & Andersonville prison but both my Grandpa Fairchild & my husband's grandfather Smith were and they each wrote their war experiences – they were so near ~~the~~ alike that their was no question as to the truth of it all.

PA - York Co. PA {Lancaster 1736 - 1749
Md. - {York Co. 1749 - 1762

Frederick 1763 - 1786
Md. ?

Mason Co ky ca 1795 ca 18 —
1804

-1804

Muskingum Co. 1825
Muskingum Co. 1827

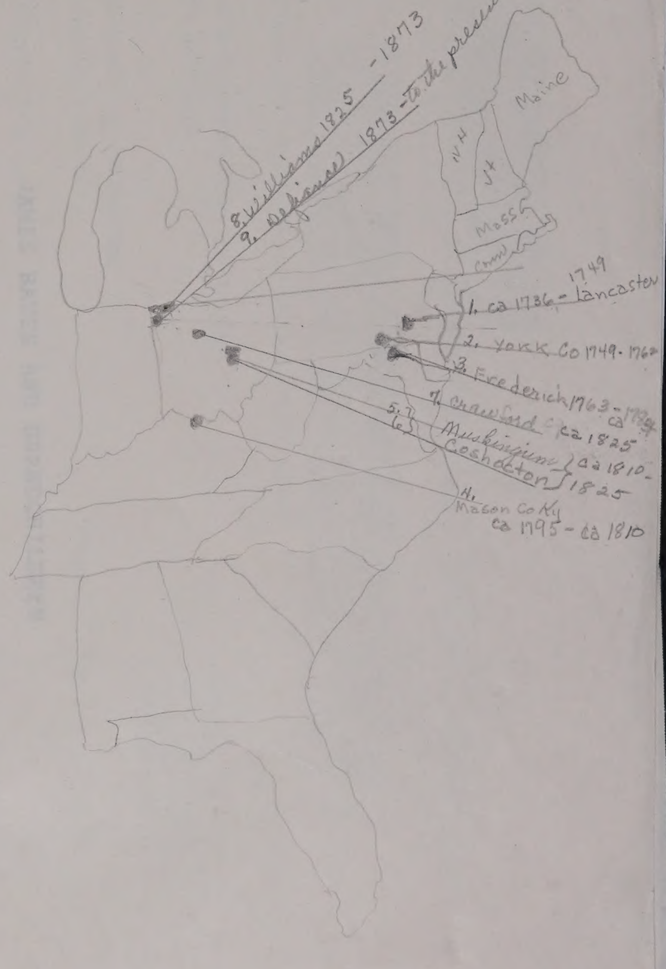
Coshocton Co. 4 mar. 1831
" " 1833

Muskingum Co. 1835

Williams Co 1838.

moved to Defiance 1873
Defiance 1874
Defiance 1895

Muskingum 1804
Coshocton



8. Williams 1825 - 1873
9. Defiance 1873 - to the present.
Maine
N H
Vt
Mass
Conn
1. ca 1736 - 1749 Lancaster
2. York Co 1749 - 1762
3. Frederich 1763 - ca 1794
7. Crawford ca 1825
5. 7 Muskingum } ca 1810 -
6. Coshocton } 1825
4. Mason Co Ky ca 1795 - ca 1810

ell

Locate the oldest map. of the County.

1. a citation of the map - follow rules given in the lesson for citing maps.

2. The type of information included on the map.

Twp or other civil sub divisions boundaries

Twp.
range
section lines
physical features of the land.
roads
churches
schools
cemeteries
individual homes.
names of landowners
etc

JAMES BAYES AND GRANDCHILDREN

This picture was probably taken ca 1907 - 1909. The children in the picture were probably born between 1898 and 1909. Uncle Jim would have been about 63yrs. of age. This picture would have been taken around Uncle Jim and Aunt Kate's 40th wedding anniversary.

1. Mildred, in the chair, d/o Richard & Addie Balser b 22 Apr 1907
2. Harlan, standing beside Mildred, s/o (same) b 24 Jan 1904
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.

POSSIBILITIES

Ch. of Frank & Mary (Fairchild)	Opal	b 7 Feb 1900
	Otho	b 10 Sep 1903
Ch. of Kittie & Wm. Hilbert	Von	b 7 Dec 1901
	Nellie	b ?
Ch. of Harry & Cora Hatfield	Grace	b 16 Sep 1899
	Martha	b 13 Oct 1905
Ch. of Nora & Wm. Wendell Fickle	Harold	b 22 Nov 1898
	Wilma	b 28 Apr 1900
	Marie	b 12 Oct 1906
	Hollis	b 19 Feb 1903
Ch. of Emma & Harry Gilson	Flossie	b 6 Jun 1904
	Vernice	b 7 Mar 1906
	Fay	b 28 Nov 1909

All of Minnie & Luther Smith's children would have been older than the children in the picture. I don't have anything on Clara.

BAYES

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Roena Bayes (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Click on the 33 for a chance to win $31,000,000

33 88 16 78 52 9 67

Search > Record Type > Gene Pool Individual Records > **Search Results** May 6, 2001

Gene Pool Individual Records Search Results

U.S. Census. View original documents online! $39.95

Viewing records 81-90 Matches

<< Previous 10 | Next 10>> **Page:** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 **9** 10 >>

Mary Elizabeth Skippen

Birth: 8 January 1880-- Algoma, Howland, ON
Death: --
Spouse:
Parents: Noah Cotton Skippen, Rebecca Bayes

Noah George Skippen

Birth: 15 May 1883-- Algoma, Howland, ON
Death: --
Spouse:
Parents: Noah Cotton Skippen, Rebecca Bayes

Rebecca Catharine Ann Skippen

Birth: 10 February 1885-- Algoma, Howland, ON
Death: --
Spouse:
Parents: Noah Cotton Skippen, Rebecca Bayes

William Henry Skippen

Birth: December 1878-- Algoma, Howland, ON
Death: 5 May 1955 -- Ontario
Spouse:
Parents: Noah Cotton Skippen, Rebecca Bayes

Louise Bayes Sloat

Birth: 8 June 1875-- , Orange Co, NY
Death: 1939 -- Middletown, Orange Co, NY
Spouse: Dennis W Callaghan
Parents: James Whitfield Sloat, Sofronia Jane Hunter

✓ Bertha Smith

Birth: 15 March 1900-- Defiance, Farmer, OH
Death: 15 February 1967 --
Spouse: Bertha Smith
Parents: Luther Smith, Minnie Bayes

Carrie Smith
Birth: October 1888-- Defiance, Farmer, OH
Death: 1 January 1916 --
Spouse: Carrie Smith
Parents: Luther Smith, Minnie Bayes

Grace Smith
Birth: 10 June 1890-- Defiance, Washington Twp, OH
Death: 16 March 1966 --
Spouse: Grace Smith
Parents: Luther Smith, Minnie Bayes

Luther Smith
Birth: 8 April 1867-- Paulding, Crane Trapani, OH
Death: 13 June 1952 -- Mark Center, Defiance, OH
Spouse: Minnie Bayes
Parents: Lewis Smith, Emeline Rogers

Ward Smith
Birth: 17 March 1895-- Defiance, Farmer, OH
Death: November 1924 --
Spouse: Gladys Haase
Parents: Luther Smith, Minnie Bayes

Viewing records 81-90

<< Previous | Next >> **Page:** 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 **9** 10 >>

More information about this database

Return to the Global Search Screen

Census Index CD Sale!
Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Copy

24 Feb. 1994
William Lane Smith
2858 Arrowsmith Rd.
Hicksville, OH 43526

Dear William Lane,

It's been a long time since we ran around on your grandpa and grandma's farm. I sure did love staying down at Uncle Charley and Cassies. One of the things I especially remember was going down to Minnie and Luthers and playing the player piano. Too bad but that's the only kind I ever learned to play too.

Have not been able to get back to Bryan except for a very few days in the past two years as brother Al was not doing very well. Now he is in the VA Hosp. in Martinsburg, W VA. He has rheumatoid arthritis and cancer. We just got him in there after being hospitalized twice and in a nursing home. Hope they can do something for him and if not at least make him more comfortable. The nursing home didn't have much to offer. Nephew Darrell is here and we're going down to see him today. We were down on Monday and he was settled in and comfortable. His mind is wonderful but otherwise he is pretty weak.

Well I heard thru Mary Etta Culler that you had joined the Wms. Co. Gene. Soc.. Hope that means you will be willing to help me out a bit. I have put together a considerable amount of information on Uncle Jims' Family and would like to have more info on Minnie and Luthers' line. So, I have taken the liberty of sending the family sheets and would appreciate whatever you could fill in for me.

This has been one long cold, snowy and icy winter. Have not been able to get around very much, just stay inside and look out.

Thanks for whatever help you can give me. If I get to Ohio in Apr., depends on how Al is doing, maybe we could meet for lunch.

Hope to hear from you.

Your cousin,

①

1

James Bayes family: - Civil War

James Bayes b. Feb. 14, 1845 Holmes Co. Ohio d. Apr. 12, 1919
md. Catharine Lehman Apr. 11, 1866
Catharine Lehman b. Nov. 7, 1842 (Defiance Co. Ohio) d. July 26, 1927

Children
Minnie (Smith) Luther Nov 29, 1867/8 — Feb. 6, 1957 Farmer, OH
Richard m Adeline Balser Sept. 12, 1870 — 31 Dec. 1943 Lansing MI
* Frank Oct 14, 1872 — Apr. 17, 1961 Shepherd MI
Clara (Phillips) Dec. 17, 1874 — 7 Aug. 1954 "
Kitty (Hilbert) Oct. 22, 1876 — Dec. 15, 1958 Bryan, OH
Nora (Fickle) Wm Wendel Mar. 22, 1880 25 Feb. 1949
Emma (Wilson) Jan. 20, 1882 — Sept. 28, 1959
Effa Jan 5, 1884 — 12 Sept. 1884
Clyde Oct. 27, 1885 25 Jan. 1950 → mortality schedule
Harry 18 Jan 18780 - all deceased Reading MI

Mary Lillian Fairchild (b. Feb. 10, 1872) (Wood Co. Ohio d. Mar. 8, 1940)
md. Frank Bayes (Oct. 16, 1893)
(Father: Henry Jackson Fairchild - Mother: Sarah Jane Francis)

Frank & "Lillie" begat:
✓ Earl Franklin Sept. 24, 1893 — Mar. 14, 1986
✓ Estle Hartwell Oct. 6, 1895 — Dec. 20, 1968
S✓ Floyd single Oct. 27, 1897 — died
* Opal Audra Feb. 7, 1900 (lives at Plainwell MI)
✓ Otho Dale = Sept. 10, 1903 (lives at Mesa Ariz) died 11 Mar. 1990
✓ Elton Filmore Aug. 17, 1910 — Dec. 22, 1972
S✓ Glenna Lucile single Aug 18, 1912 — died
S✓ Vena Mae single Aug. 19, 1914 (lives at Zephyrhills Fla.)

Earl married Glennie Gruber - 3 children
Estle " Hazel Krause - 2 "
Floyd, Glenna & Vena never married
Otho married Arvilla Alysworth
Elton " Leta Pamment - 1 dau.

②

Homer Cummins Smith b. Oct. 16, 1898 d. Apr. 21, 1971
md. Opal Audra Bayes Dec. 24, 1921 Mt. Pleasant, MI
Father: James Ernest Smith - Mother: Lura Cummins
* Opal Audra Bayes b. Feb. 7, 1900 Farmer, Ohio
children

(I) Lowell J. b. Oct. 20, 1922 d. Nov. 15, 1985
md. Amelda J. Simon Nov. 7, 1942 Remus, MI
Imelda J. Simon b. Sept. 15, 1921
Father: Lon Simon - Mother: Agnes
children

Ⓐ Jerome Alonzo b. Oct. 4, 1943 md. 1965
ⓐ Kenneth Nov. 2, 1966
ⓑ Michael Feb. 21, 1970
Re-married Carol Bines Oct. 24, 1981
3 step-children

Ⓑ. Charles Homer b. Mar. 16, 1945 md. 1965
ⓐ Cindy M. June 23, 1966
md. John Kovach Nov. 30, 1985
① Nathan Jan. 2, 1985
② Jacob Nov. 2, 1986
Re-married Doris Minerd Sanders
ⓑ Ryan Sept. 12, 1972

Ⓒ Susan Jane b. Nov. 8, 1947 md. Sept. 18, 1965
Dan Cutler d. Dec. 19, 1970
ⓐ Marcie Feb. 13, 1969
ⓑ Brian June 19, 1972
Re-married Ed Minerd Mar. 23, 1985
2 step-children

Ⓓ Dennis Lowell b. July 9, 1951

③

Ⓔ Nancy b. Mar. 21, 1954 md. Serle Parker
ⓐ Patrick Oct. 15, 1980

Ⓕ Rita A. b. Sept. 4, 1957

Ⓖ Sharon M. b. Oct. 2, 1961 md. 1981
child ⓐ Casey Apr. 1, 1982
Re-married Michael Cornell June 21, 1986
child ⓑ Tyler J. Apr. 14, 1987

(II) Vivian b. Mar. 7, 1924 md. Garth O. Houghton June 14, 1942
Garth O. Houghton b. Apr. 3, 1924
Father: Orlo Houghton — Mother: Vanchee Van Houten
children
Ⓐ Sharon Kay b. June 11, 1943 md. Carl Marlin June 10, 1960
ⓐ Cheryl Lynette June 17, 1962
ⓑ Shannon Carl Aug. 1965

Ⓑ David G. b. May 10, 1945 md. Sue Ellen Wilkes May 14, 1966
children
ⓐ Caleb Carl Aug. 13, 1971
ⓑ Gavon David Feb. 25, 1974
ⓒ Beau Gabriel Aug. 23, 1977 — Mar. 26, 1979
ⓓ Jordon Ashley Mar. 11, 1983

Ⓒ Daniel b. Nov. 17, 1947 md. Kathleen Carroll

(III) Lucile b. Dec. 4, 1925 md. George F. Eckert Nov. 9, 1946
George F. Eckert b. Aug 15, 1922
Father: Milon Eckert — Mother: Ruth Delamater
children
Ⓐ Stuart Michael b. Nov. 6, 1947 md. Deborah Rial June 17, 1967
ⓐ Teresa M. Dec. 14, 1967
ⓑ Troy M. Aug. 23 1970

Ⓑ Onalee Carol b. Dec. 28, 1948 md. David Arehart July 13 96.
ⓐ Patrick Feb. 13, 1969
ⓑ Kristen R. Sept. 4, 1971
divorced + Re-married Jim Boettcher Nov. 24, 1979

Ⓒ Marilyn ~~Audry~~ Audrey b. Feb. 9, 1951 md. Steve Matthies Dec. 8, 1980
ⓐ Elizabeth Star Apr. 10, 1984
ⓑ Emily Belinda Mar. 19, 1986

Ⓓ Jeannine E. b. May 3, 1957 md. Thomas Rizzo Aug 17, 1985
ⓐ Nicholas Cameron Oct. 2, 1986

Ⓔ Kevin G. b. Sept. 17, 1960

IV Kathlyn b. Oct. 12, 1927 md. Norman Earl Grim ~~Aug. 18,~~ Nov. 9, 1946
Norman Earl Grim Aug. 18, 1925
Father: Joseph Moore Grim - Mother: Nina Lillian Lovejoy
children
Ⓐ Bradley Allen b. Feb 8, 1952 — d. Feb. 1963

Ⓑ Barbara Ann b. Feb. 22, 1956 md. Scott Remington Oct. 13, 1984
ⓐ Breah Ann , 1987

Ⓒ Julie Kay b. Oct. 28, 1958 md. Salvatore Sanseri

Ⓥ *Joan b. July 3, 1929 md. Joseph Lyle Grim Aug 28, 1948
Joseph Lyle Grim b. Apr. 28, 1928
Father: Joseph Moore Grim - Mother: Nina Lillian Lovejoy
— already sent info for them

5

⑤

(VI) Sarah Lee b. Mar. 7, 1932 md. Jack Abbs ~~May 15~~ Jan. 24, 1953
Jack Abbs b. May 15, 1933
Father: Carlyle Abbs — Mother: Isabella Berg
children

Ⓐ Timothy Lee b. June 18, 1954 md. Kimberly Capman Sept. 5, 1987

Ⓑ Mark A. b. July 28, 1959 md. Cheryl Hanna
ⓐ Andrea Lynne Nov. 14, 1986

Ⓒ James E. b. Aug. 11, 1962

March 16, 1988

Dear Roena,

Sorry its taken me such a long time to get this to you. It sure fills in a lot of gaps in what I had and I found that Greg's mom got some of the names in the wrong order. Got this all from Opal yesterday & thought I'd copy it off quick for you.

Sorry this note is so short but our mailman isn't very reliable as far as the time he comes (anywhere between 10 am & 3 pm).

I'll write again when I can.

Sincerely

Pauline
5024 S. Winn Rd.
Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858

Catharine Haley
James Haley
Hester Potter

Gregorm M. Grim
unmarr
Pauline
Joseph Lyle Grim
Joan Smith
Homer C. Smith
Opal Audra Bayes
Frank Bayes
Mary Lillian Fairchild
James Bayes
Catharine Lehman
Thomas Bayes
Catharine Haley

Thomas Bayes
James Bayes
Martha ?
John Bayes

JAMES BAYES: 2-14-1844............4-12-1919
CATHARINE LEHMAN: 1842............7-26-1927
MARRIED: 4-11-1867

✓MINNIE 11-29-1868
✓RICHARD 9-12-1870
✓FRANK* 10-14-1872...........1961
✓CLARA 12-17-1874
✓KITTY 10-22-1876
✓HARRY 1-18-1878
✓NORA (Fickle) 3-22-1880
✓EMMA(Phillips) 1-20-1882
✓EFFA 1-5-1884...........~~before 1898~~ 1884
✓CLYDE 10-27-1886

~~FRANK BAYES: 10-14-1872...............1961~~
~~MARY LILLIAN FAIRCHILD: 2-10-1873...1940~~
~~"Lilly"~~ was ~~the daughter of Henry Jackson Fairchild and Sarah Jane Francis.~~

~~EARL~~
~~FLOYD~~
~~OPAL AUDRA*~~ ~~2-7-1900~~
~~ESTEL~~
~~OTHO "O.D."~~
~~ELTON F.~~ ~~1910................1972~~
~~GLENNA~~
~~VENA~~

OPAL AUDRA BAYES. 2-7-1900
HOMER CUMMINS SMITH: 10-16-1898..............4-23-1971
Homer was the son of James Ernest Smith and Laura Cummins.

✓LOWELL J. 11-15-1985
✓VIVIAN
✓LUCILLE
KATHLYN
✓JOAN** 7-3-1929 ✓
SARAH LEE

~~LOWELL J.~~ d.11-15-1985
~~AMALDA~~

JERORE ALONZO "JERRY"
  a.Kenneth
  b.Michael
CHARLES HOMER "CHARLIE"
  a. ~~Ma~~ Cindy
  b.Ryan
SUSAN JANE
  a.Marcie
  b. Bryan
DENNIS LOWELL
NANCY
  a."Ricky"
RITA
SHARI
  a. Casey
all listed are married but I don't know who to.
(those with children)

VIVIAN
GARTH HOUGHTON
SHARON
?
a. Cheryl Lynette
b. Shannon Carl
DAVID
SUSAN ?
a.Calab Carl
b.Gavon David
c. Beau Gabriel ....(1977)
d. Jordon Ashley 1983
DANNY
KATIE CARROL

LUCILLE
GEORGE ECKERT

STUART NICHAEL
?
a. Teresa
b. Troy
ONALEE CAROL
~~JOHN ?~~
a. Patrick
b. Kristin
MARILYN AUDREY
KEVIN GEORGE
JEANNINE E.
TOM RIZZO
a. Nicholas Cameron 10- -1986

KATHLYN
NORMAN EARL GRIM: 8-18-1924
"Earl" is the son of Joseph Moore Grim and Nina Lillian Lovejoy.

BRADLEY
BARBARA
?
MARRIED 1984
a.
JULIE
JOAN: 7-3-1929
JOSEPH LYLE GRIM: 4-28-1928
Joe is the son of Joseph Moore Grim and Nina Lillian Lovejoy.
MARRIED: 8-28-1948
GARY LYLE 4-2-1949
BEVERLY RAE WARNER 10-30-1947
MARRIED:4-19-1968
Bev is the daughter of Albert and Shirly Warner
a. Allen Lyle 3-22-1969±
b.Scott Michael 7-8-1970

RANDEE JOE 6-25-1950
ELAINE JOYCE HARLOW 3-14-1944
MARRIED. 7-25-1070
a. Joseph H James 10-8-1971
b.Michael Douglas 1-22-1977
c. Jason Daniel 6-17-1982

TAMARA LEE 12-26-1951
JAMES WESLEY LAWSON 7-16-1947
MARRIED: 7-24-1971
a.Jonathan David 7-25-1972
b.Peter James 8-3-1975
c.Jimael Hope 6-16-1978
d.Trevor Smith 3-11-1985

typed family sheet

GREGORY MARK * 9-28-1954
PAULINE ALICE NIXON 5-12-1956
MARRIED: 12-22-1979
a.Jericho Avery 6-9-1976
b.Boinaiv Marie 9-26-1980
c.Benita Jo 1-8-1982
Pauline is the daughter of Charles Raymond Nixon and Maeda Arlene Schulz.

KAREN ELAINE 1-23-1956
DAVID LEROY NEWELL 9-19-1953 Son of Clifford and Minnie Newell
MARRIED: 1-3-1981

SARAH LEE
JACK ABBS
TIMOTHY LEE
MARK
JAMES

This information is from:

Mrs Grwgory Mark Grim & wife Pauline Alice (NIXON) GRIM
5024 Winn Rd.
Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858

10

Herschel Bayes c/A 1985

Back Table L to R - Opal Smith, Hazel Baye
Left front - Dorothy Jean's daughter, Hollis
Fickle.
Right Row Jean Bayes, Bill Cleavenger,
Dorothy Jean Cleavenger. Burneice Fic

1986

Will, Kittie + Neli
Bayes' Hiebert

THIS PAPER MANUFACTURED BY KODAK

California Tour with Herschel Bayes
C/A - 1985

Boards > Surnames > Bayes

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.bayes&m=2.10

Subject: Penn., Ohio, Bayes decendants
Author: Hersch E. Bayes
Date: 13 Oct 1999 7:09 PM GMT
Email: **hbayes7@juno.com**

My great-great=great-great grandfather was Stephen. I have no other information on him.

His son,James married Agnes and her grave was found by my first cousin, Roena Bayes in the abandoned Parker Methodist Cemetery in Millersburg,Ohio.%The headsone confirmed dats and we have a good clear picture of the stone. Her witness was another cousin.Anna Buda who lives in Bryan Ohio. Her brother, Hollis also lives in Bryan.

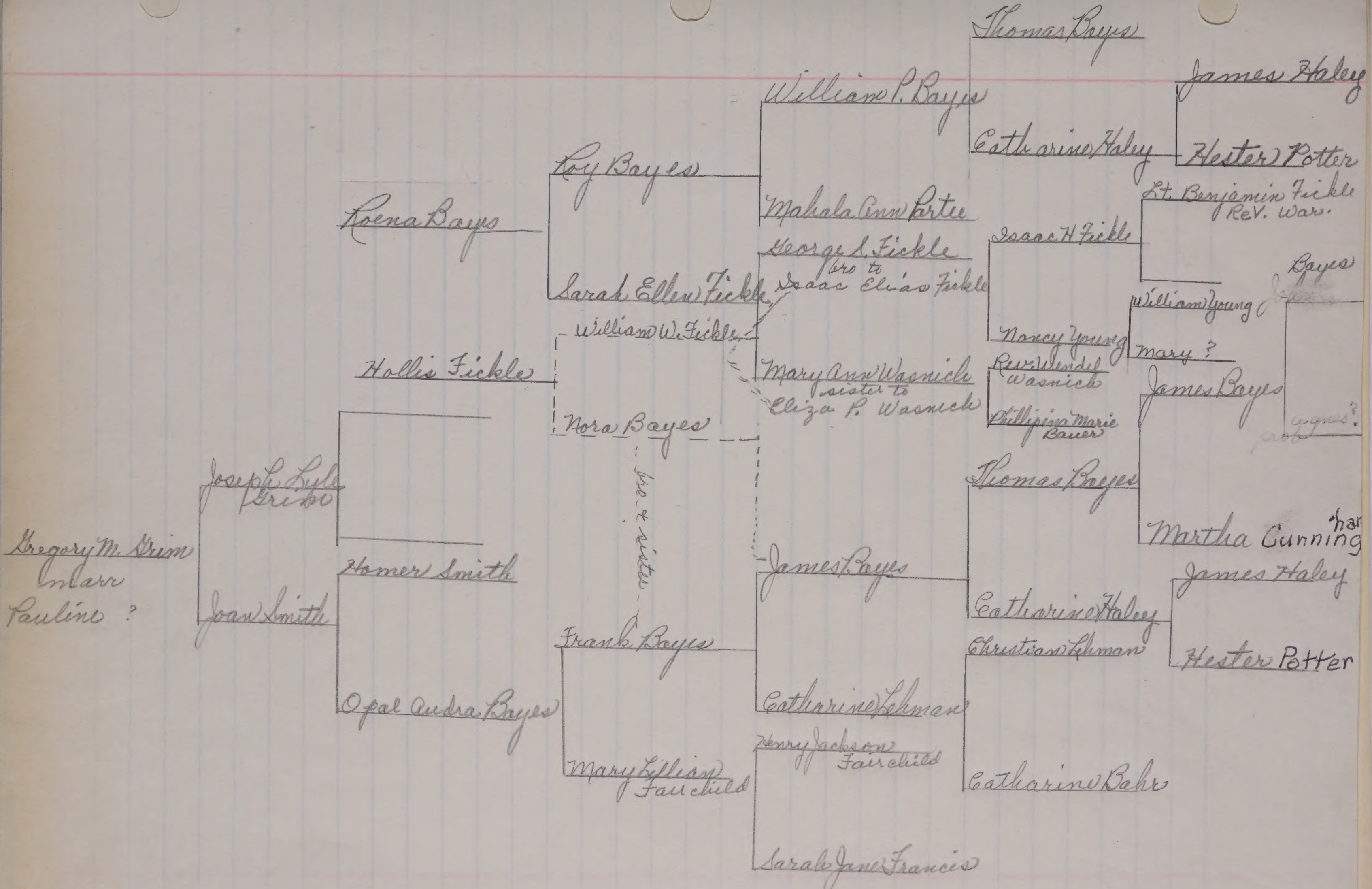
The second wife of John was Jane McMillan ~~whose maiden name was~~ Stanton.
~~John and Agnes had James who married Martha~~. No maiden name. We think that he was born in
Somerset County PA.

James and Martha had Thomas who was born in
Wauseon and married Catherine (Katie) Haley. James & Martha
*~~They~~ are buried in Fredericksburg ~~in the~~ East Cemetery. I have a picure of myself next to the rose granite obelisk.

Thomas, my great grandfather was born in Wauseon January 30, 1818. He is buried in Farmer Cemetery. Catherineis buried in the Bayes Cemetery in Wauseon. ~~(maye they were mad at each other!)~~ I have a clipping from a newspaaper showing that land for a church, a school and a cemetery was donated by Thomas.
We have been to the Bayes cemetery, have many pictures including one of the Bayes street sign.

Thomas and Catherine had my grandfather James who was born either in Hicksvile or Farmer and married to Catharine Lehman who was born in Brunersburg. James was a civil war veteran having lied his age and volonteerd? when 16 years of age. I have his enlistment, discharge and pension papers.
James had ten children and my dad was the last (unexpectedly)for Catharine ws 44 years of age.I have a beautiful picture of the family with all the children grown except my dad. My dad was born in Farmer and my mother, Besssie May Bartholomew Bayes was born in Martins Corner, Allegan County, Michigan. Her mother, Mary Pierce Bartholomew died when only twenty five years of age and she was raised along with her sister and brother, by her wonderful stepmother who then had eleven children by my grandfather, Emanuel.

Return to Message


Gregory M. Grim
marr
Pauline ?
Joseph Lyle Gresso
Joan Smith
Roena Bayes
Hollis Fickle
Homer Smith
Opal Audra Bayes
Roy Bayes
Sarah Ellen Fickle
William W. Fickle
Nora Bayes
bro & sister
Frank Bayes
Mary Lillian Fairchild
William P. Bayes
Mahala Ann Partee
George L. Fickle
bro to Isaac Elias Fickle
Mary Ann Wasnick
sister to Eliza P. Wasnick
James Bayes
Catharine Lehman
Henry Jackson Fairchild
Sarah Jane Francis
Thomas Bayes
Catharine Haley
Isaac H Fickle
Nancy Young
Rev. Wendel Wasnick
Phillipina Marie Bauer
Thomas Bayes
Catharine Haley
Christian Lehman
Catharine Bahr
James Haley
Hester Potter
Lt. Benjamin Fickle
Rev. War.
William Young
Mary ?
James Bayes
Bayes
agnes ?
Martha Cunningham
James Haley
Hester Potter

Roena Bayes
15 Main Trl. Carroll Valley
Fairfield, Pa. 17320

The additional info. that we got via
Francines neice and the archives file:

James Boyls was in the battle of Deep Bottom, Va
Engaged in seige of Moultrie Island, S.C., Sept 1863
was also in battle on Johnson Is., S.C.
Was in battle at Fossile Mill, Va., which
was near Deep Bottom, Va
Sun Stroke at Dutch Naps, Va.
Had a difficult time proving the sun-
stroke but the file showed affadavits from
people who attended him so he was
awarded disability.
Lied his age at 16 to volunteer, claimed
he lived in Clinton, Ohio, the town where
he enlisted for 3 years.
I found Moultrie and Johnson Islands
but ~~on~~ nothing Fort Waganer except that it was
in South Carolina, ~~and~~ I could not locate
Dutch Naps or Deep Bottom but all were
probably gone after the war.
Much love to you three and
Take care

Hersch

Your letter just came!

To all whom it may Concern.

Know ye, That James Bayes a Private of Captain George Ansell (A) Company, (A) 62nd Regiment of Ohio Infantry VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Twenty first day of September one thousand eight hundred and Sixty two to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States, this 21st day of June, 1865, at Richmond Virginia by reason of being Mustered out per Gen Order No 94 [illegible]

(No objection to ~~his being re-enlisted~~ is known to exist.*)

Said James Bayes was born in Clinton in the State of Ohio, is Twenty years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

Given at Richmond Va this Twenty first day of June 1865.

Fred A Sawyer
Capt [illegible] Bvt Maj [illegible]
~~Commanding the Regt.~~
A.C.M 1st Div 24 A.C.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. G. O. No. 99.]

Geo Ansell
by Ohio vols
Capt Comdg Co A

Prob. 658-J

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio

No. 7

In the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division Defiance County, Ohio

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

James Bayes
AND
Catharine Lehman

MARRIAGE LICENSE
~~ISSUED~~
April 11 A. D. ~~19~~ 1867

The State of Ohio, Defiance County, ss;

On the 11th day of April, in the year 1867, I solemnized the marriage of James Bayes with Catharine Lehman.

Frederick Nagle, J. P.

Filed April 22, 1867, Jacob I. Green, Probate Judge

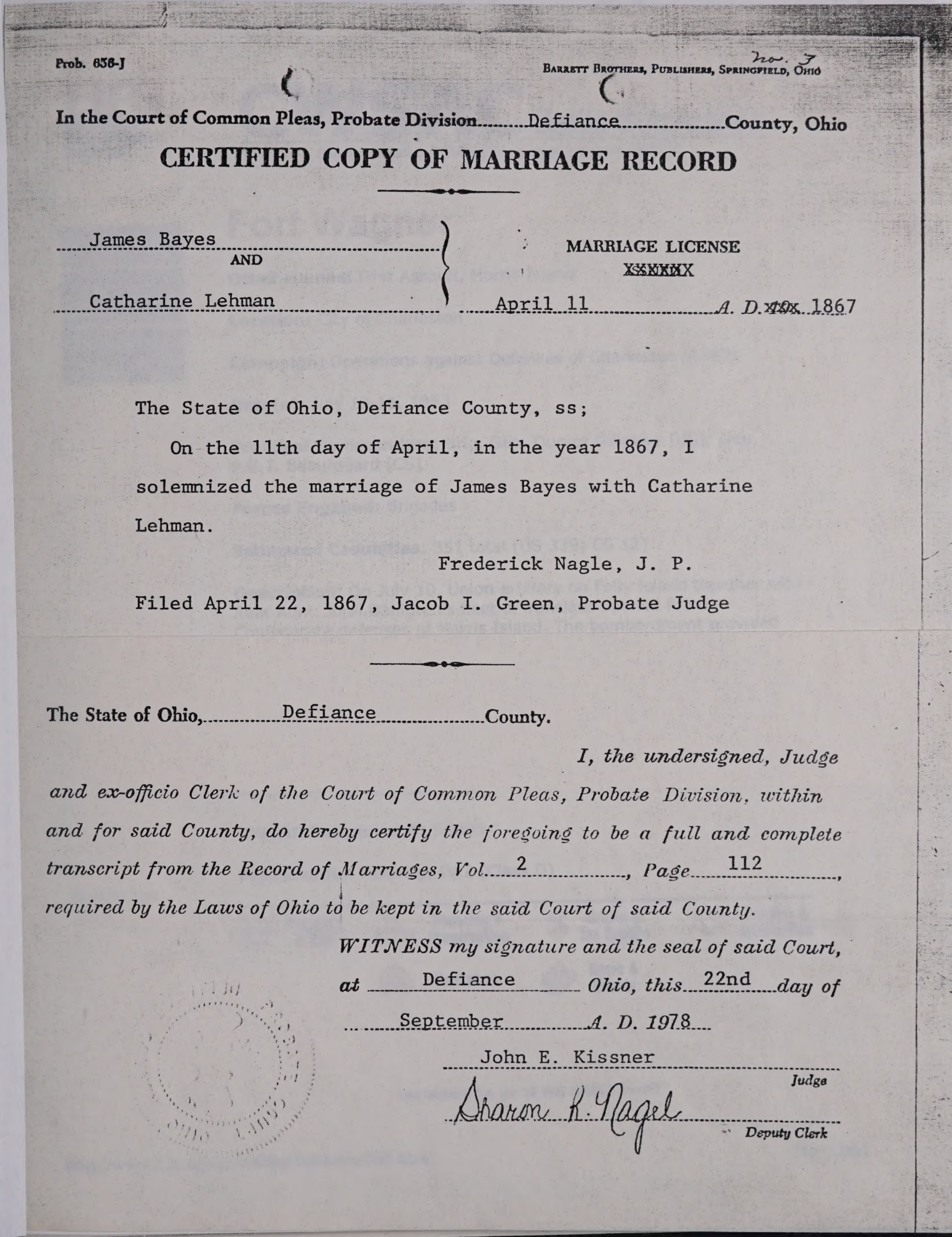
The State of Ohio, Defiance County.

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 2, *Page* 112, *required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the said Court of said County.*

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Defiance *Ohio, this* 22nd *day of* September *A. D. 19*78

John E. Kissner
Judge

Sharon K. Nagel
Deputy Clerk



Prob. 656-J

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

no. 7

In the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division Defiance County, Ohio

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

James Bayes
AND
Catharine Lehman

MARRIAGE LICENSE
XXXXXX

April 11 A. D. ~~19~~ 1867

The State of Ohio, Defiance County, ss;

On the 11th day of April, in the year 1867, I solemnized the marriage of James Bayes with Catharine Lehman.

Frederick Nagle, J. P.

Filed April 22, 1867, Jacob I. Green, Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Defiance County.

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 2, *Page* 112, *required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the said Court of said County.*

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court,
at Defiance *Ohio, this* 22nd *day of*
September *A. D. 19*78

John E. Kissner
Judge

Sharon R. Nagel
Deputy Clerk

HPS
Heritage Preservation Services

CWSAC Battle Summaries

The American Battlefield Protection Program (ABPP)

ABPP Home
Battles by State
Battles by Campaign

Fort Wagner

Other Names: First Assault, Morris Island

Location: City of Charleston

Campaign: Operations against Defenses of Charleston (1863)

Date(s): July 10-11, 1863

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Qunicy Gillmore [US]; Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: Brigades

Estimated Casualties: 351 total (US 339; CS 12)

Description: On July 10, Union artillery on Folly Island together with Rear Adm. John Dahlgren's fleet of ironclads opened fire on Confederate defenses of Morris Island. The bombardment provided cover for Brig. Gen. George C. Strong's brigade, which crossed Light House Inlet and landed by boats on the southern tip of the island. Strong's troops advanced, capturing several batteries, to within range of Confederate Fort Wagner. At dawn, July 11, Strong attacked the fort. Soldiers of the 7th Connecticut reached the parapet but, unsupported, were thrown back.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: SC005

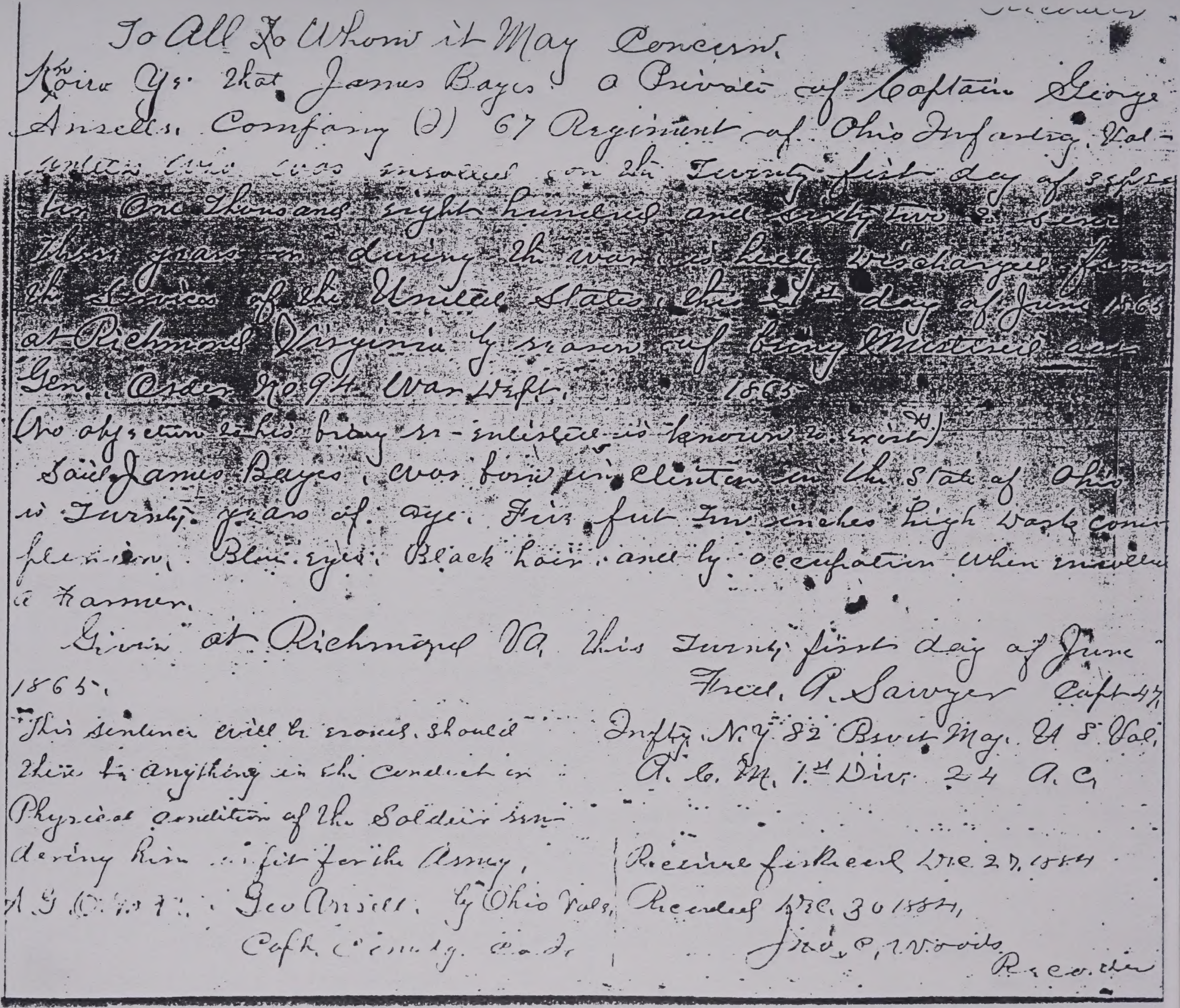
Preservation Priority: IV.2 (Class D)

Back to Top

Mapping & GIS
Planning & Preservation
Grants & Tax Credits
Training & Internships
Bookstore
News & Events

Last Modified: Tue, Jun 22 1999 10:08:22 am EDT

James BAYES, Pvt. Co. D 67 Regt. OVI



To All To Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye: that James Bayes a Private of Captain George Ansells Company (D) 67 Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war is hereby discharged from the Services of the United States this 21st day of June 1865 at Richmond Virginia by reason of being Mustered out Gen. Order No 94 War Dept. 1865

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said James Bayes was born in Clinton in the State of Ohio is Twenty years of age. Five feet Ten inches high Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer.

Given at Richmond Va. this Twenty first day of June 1865.

Fred. A. Sawyer Capt 47
Infty N.Y. 82 Bvt Maj. U S Vol.
A. C. M. 1st Div. 24 A. C.

*This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or Physical condition of the Soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

A. G. O. No 99. Geo Ansell. 67 Ohio Vols.
Capt. Comdg. Co. D

Received for Record Dec. 27, 1884
Recorded Dec. 30 1884,
Jno. P. Woods
Recorder

To All to Whom it May Concern

Know Ye, That James Bayes a Private of [illegible] Company (B) [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

Wm [illegible]

Said James Bayes was born in [illegible]

[illegible]

a Farmer

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of June

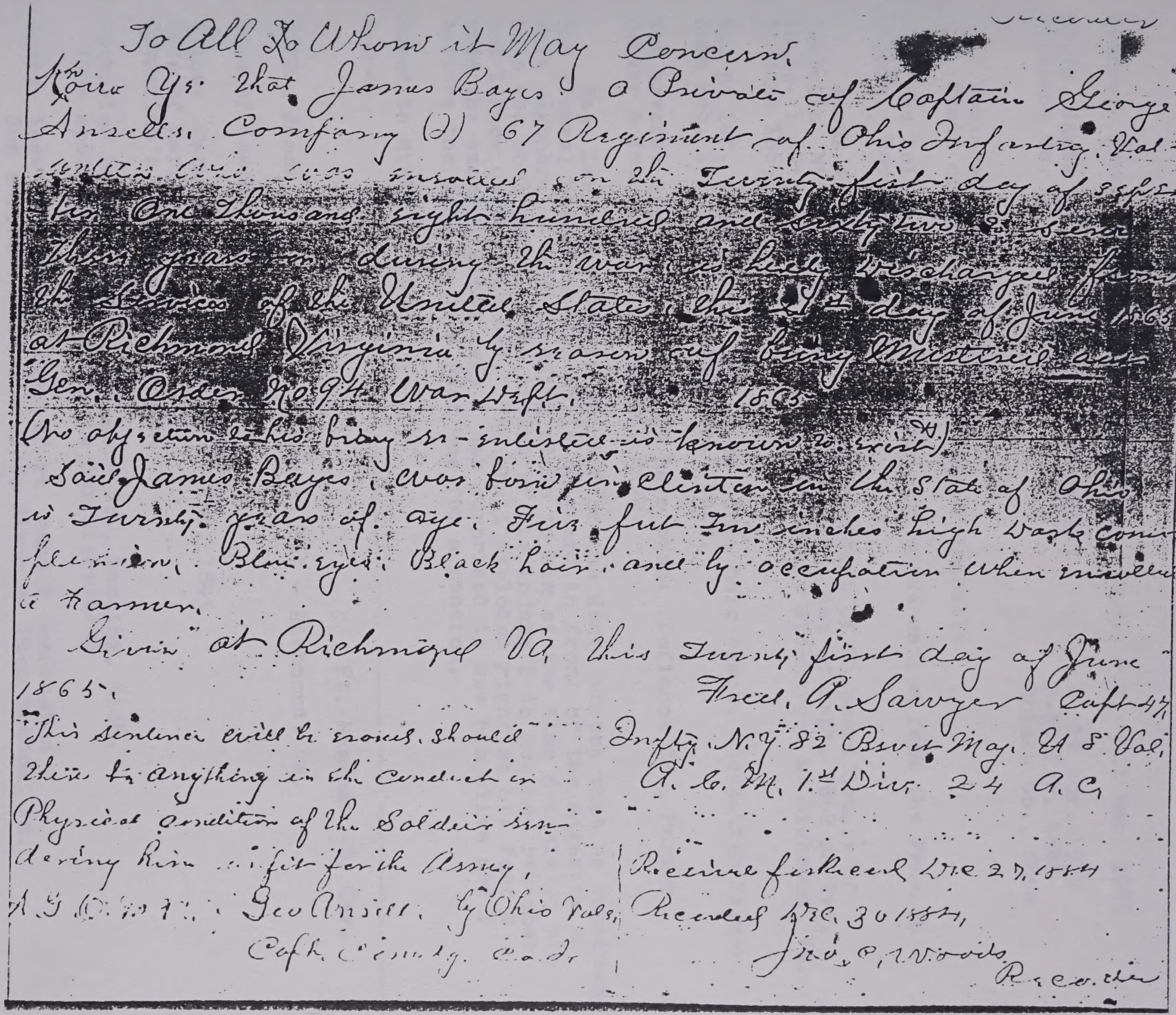
186[illegible]

This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

[illegible] Commanding [illegible]

James BAYES, Pt. 2 of 4 [illegible]

James BAYES, Pvt. Co. I 67 Regt. OVI



To All to Whom it May Concern:

Know Ye: that James Bayes a Private of Captain George Ansell's Company (I) 67 Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war, is hereby Discharged from the Service of the United States, this 21st day of June 1865 at Richmond Virginia by reason of being Mustered out [illegible] Gen. Order No 94 War Dept. 1865

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said James Bayes was born in Clinton in the State of Ohio is Twenty years of age. Five feet Ten inches high Dark complexion. Blue eyes. Black hair. and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer.

Given at Richmond Va. this Twenty first day of June 1865.

Fred. A. Sawyer Capt 47 Infty. N.Y. 82 Brvt Maj. U. S. Vol. A. C. M. 1st Div. 24 A. C.

This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or Physical condition of the Soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

A. G. O. No 99 [illegible] Geo Ansell. 67 Ohio Vols. Capt. Comdg. Co. I

Received for record Dec. 27, 1884

Recorded Dec. 30 1884,

Jno. O. Woods, Recorder

Source: Pension Papers Nat. Archives, Wash. D.C. 11 Mar. 1981

BAYES, James Evansport D- 12 Apr. 1919
Defiance Co. O. 67 Ohio Inf. B-14 Feb. 1844
Holmes Co., Ohio

Declaration for Pension
State of Michigan County of Isabella

The following is an abstract and condensation from the Pension Papers. Roena Bayes, searcher

James at the age of 63 was a resident of Shepherd County of Isabella, Mich. James enrolled the 21st. day of Sept. 1862 as Pvt. in Co. I 67th Reg. of Ohio & was honorably discharged at Richmond, Va. 21 June 1865.

Ht. 5" 10", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair black, occupation Farmer, born Feb. 14, 1844 at Holmes Co., Ohio.

His several places of residence have been: Defiance Co., Farmer Center & Isabella Co. Shepherd, Mich.

Maj. Lewis Bietter in command of the Regt. states that he remembers his (James) being wounded while on guard in front of the magazine of Fort Wagoner. I was standing close to him at the time & assisted him into the bomb proof. The extent of his injury I do not now remember but I know he was wounded. The shell exploded right at his feet & when the smoke cleared away I was surprised to see him alive and I believe the case to be a just one for a pension.

Moved to Mich. in 1902.

Ft. Wagoner, S. Car.

BAYES, James Mustered out - Richmond, Va.

Date of death: 12 Apr. 1919

Widow: Catherine Bayes---- B- 14 Feb. 1845
Date of Marriage: 11 Apr. 1867
Catherine's maiden name: Lehman

Catharine Bayes 709 S. Sycamore St., Lansing, Mich.
(The spelling of Catharine is her signature)

James- loss of little finger of rt. hand & concussion
Sun stroke incurred at deep River or Deep Bottom, Va.

There is a General affadivit signed by:
O. B. Partee - said that he became acquainted with him the day after he came home in 1865
Wm. Rath -
Enos M.T. Rath -
Irvine P. Bladeslee - Brother -in-law of Hicksville, O.
Catherine Bayes says neither had been married previously
Malinda Blakeslee also testified to this
Mahala Bayes - same

at Enlistment - Wauseon, Fulton Co., O

married Catherine Lehman 12 Apr. 1868
at Defiance by Fred Nagle, J.P.

Source: Pension Papers Nat. Archives, Wash. D.C. 11 Mar. 1981

BAYES, James Evansport D- 12 Apr. 1919
Defiance Co. O. 67 Ohio Inf. B-14 Feb. 1844
Holmes Co., Ohio

Declaration for Pension
State of Michigan County of Isabella

The following is an abstract and condensation from the Pension Papers. Roena Bayes, searcher

James at the age of 63 was a resident of Shepherd County of Isabella, Mich. James enrolled the 21st. day of Sept. 1862 as Pvt. in Co. I 67th Reg. of Ohio & was honorably discharged at Richmond, Va. 21 June 1865.

Ht. 5" 10", complexion dark, eyes blue, hair black, occupation Farmer, born Feb. 14, 1844 at Holmes Co., Ohio.

His several places of residence have been: Defiance Co., Farmer Center & Isabella Co. Shepherd, Mich.

Maj. Lewis Bietter in command of the Regt. states that he remembers his (James) being wounded while on guard in front of the magazine of Fort Wagoner. I was standing close to him at the time & assisted him into the bomb proof. The extent of his injury I do not now remember but I know he was wounded. The shell exploded right at his feet & when the smoke cleared away I was surprised to see him alive and I believe the case to be a just one for a pension.

Moved to Mich. in 1902.

Ft. Wagoner, S. Car.

BAYES, James Mustered out - Richmond, Va.

Date of death: 12 Apr. 1919

Widow: Catherine Bayes---- B- 14 Feb. 1845
Date of Marriage: 11 Apr. 1867
Catherine's maiden name: Lehman

Catharine Bayes 709 S. Sycamore St., Lansing, Mich.
(The spelling of Catharine is her signature)

James- loss of little finger of rt. hand & concussion
Sun stroke incurred at deep River or Deep Bottom, Va.

There is a general affadivit signed by:
O. B. Partee - said that he became acquainted with him the day after he came home in 1865
Wm. Rath -
Enos M.T. Rath -
Irvine P. Bladeslee - Brother -in-law of Hicksville, O.
Catherine Bayes says neither had been married previously
Malinda Blakeslee also testified to this
Mahala Bayes - same

at Enlistment - Wauseon, Fulton Co., O

married Catherine Lehman 12 Apr. 1868
at Defiance by Fred Nagle, J.P.

Back row Opal's daughter, Eve Bayes.
Hazel Bayes, Hollis Fickle.
Front row, Mildred Alspaugh Opal Smith
Burneice Fickle

1986

J-5 Kittie Bayes - William Hilbert
J 4.1 Von
J 4.2 Nellie
J-6 Harry Bayes - Cora Hatfeild
J 5.1 Ralph
J 5.2 Grace La Rue
J-7 Nora V. Bayes - Wm Wendel Fickle
J. 6.1 Harold Le Roy - Galah Johnson
J. 6.2 Wilma - Maynard D. Stigenbauer
J. 6.3 Vera
J. 6.4 Hollis M. - Burniece S. Burk
J. 6.5 Marie E. - F. E. Willis
J. 6.6 Dorothy Jan - William Clevenger
J.8 Emma Bayes - Harry Gilson
J. 7.1 Faye Gilson - Cortha Torbet
J. 7.2 Erma Catharine - Geo. C. Christian
J.9 Clyde Bayes = Bessie May Bartholomew
J. 9.1 Wayne L. Bayes - Cora
J. 9.2 Herschel Karl - ② Francine Louargands
J 9.21 Lilabeth M. ① Lee French ② Jack Castagnola ③ Cliff Linsell M.D.
J 9.22 Michelle M. Michel S. Moulthrop
J 9.221 Nancy Ann NBL
J 9.222 Thomas H. NBL.
J. 9.23 Rosaland M. - Wm C. Bidstrup
9.231 Mark Wm - Wendy Louza
J. 9.3 Lela M. Bayes - Kenneth Bryle Brown
J. 9.31 Richard R. Brown - Marcia K. Looman

J - James Bayes & Catherine Lehman descendants

J.-1 Minnie Bayes - Luther Smith
J 1.1 Carrie - John Erlston
J. 1.2 Grace -
J 1.3 Loren -
J 1.4 Ward -
J 1.5 Bertha - Wm Mitchell
J.-2 Richard Bayes - Adeline Balser
J2.1 Mildred - Melvin O. Alspaugh
J2.11 Jack Earl - Judith Batt
J.2.12 Diane - John J. Katch
J.2.13 Melvin E. - Marilyn Jones
J. 2.14 Joyce M. - Siegfried Raberg
J. 2.15 Carl David - Barbara Ratzer
J 2.16 Linda L. -
J2.17 Laura Lee - Jack O. Moe, Jr. / Teri Nostrant
J 2.2 Harlan - Harriet Hammond / Eve Bethune
J. - 3 Frank Bayes - Mary Fairchild
J3.31 Estel Hartwell -
J3.32 Floyd - single
J3 33 Earl Franklin - ① Glenna ③ ② ④
J3.34 Elton - Leta Panment
J.3.35 Opal Audra - Homer C. Smith
J3.351 Lowell - Emelda J. Simon
J3.352 Vivian - Garth O. Houghton
J3.353 Lucille - George F. Eckert
J3.354 Kathryn - Norman E. Grim
J3.355 Joan - Joseph L. Grim
J.2355.1 Gregory M. - Pauline [illegible]
J.2356 Sarah L. - Jack Abbs.
J. 2.36 Otho Dale - Arvilla Alysworth
J. 2.361 Ann Lynn - single
J.-4 Clara Bayes - ① Albert Vincent ② Phillips

Herschel + Francine Bayes
They visited us in C.V. PA. in 1984

1248 Grant St.
Fairfield, Ca 94533
November 6, 1984

Dear Bayes persons:

Just a short one tonight. We had a mimeo letter yesterday from Steven Daniel Bayes of Monticello, Ill. He too, apparently, is putting together Bayes history. Before I duplicate anything, I wanted to check with you to see if you too heard from him and if you are going to send him any records. No use of us all doing it.

The weather has cooled off and we have had rain on and off. It is supposed to rain for a couple of days then sunshine.

Roselynde and Bill celebrated their 25th Wedding An at our place last weekend and everyone got here except Nancy Ann who couldn't get away from the

university at Santa Barbara.
Took Wayne to have his cataract operation looked at. It was great according to the doctor. He'll have to medicate it for 4 or 5 weeks yet.
Finally finished my sprinkler system and repaired the lawn. Now when my photo supplys come from New York, I'll start printing.
I guess that I asked you about the history of the ruby glass that you gave us; and the possibility of a plat plan of the cemetery at Millersburg.
Now, how could we find out where the regiment fought to which our grandfather was attached? Would the civil war archives have that information?
Give me a clue and I'll follow up.

Take care you three
Love
Hersch

10/12/84

Dear Roeno, Mary & Al -

Surely hope this finds you all well and enjoying lovely Fall weather. We very nearly didn't make it out of G.R. on our scheduled day due to fog. They cancelled our original flight, but we were able to get out on one three & a half hours later. Delays all along the line, but arrived in St.L. by 3:30 P.M. — just in time for the evening traffic snarls!

All well here and weather quite mild after some unexpected rain day before yesterday. (It was 70° at 7:00 P.M. this evening)

I think Hersch was quite

2.

successful in finding out many things, but of course, he's much puzzled by much of what he did find. We did have one little surprise in Wauseon. We found the grave of the former superintendent of our Juvenile Hall in the Bayes Cemetery! I'm certain Otto Myers would be just as surprised to find himself there as we were & probably very unhappy too, as Hensch fired him from that job. He didn't prosper in Santa Cruz and I'm sure there was a lot of bitterness.

We very much enjoyed meeting Anna and I hope you can provide us with her address! She is certainly a lovely person, and I hope we will see her again.

3. Mary's "survival basket" was indeed a God send. We enjoyed it all the way to G.R. One evening we had fruit for our dinner as we had had a rather full lunch. Many thanks! Also her book was very handy, as all my notes (& there were many) were in one place and easy to refer back to.

Many thanks too for sending off the pewter - it arrived in perfect condition and I'm sure is going to be much enjoyed. Nanette is coming up for the weekend and we hope to all go to Sausalito for dinner if the weather holds. We will have a small reception on Sunday with their close friends. Unfortunately Nancy won't make it.

4. Thank you all again for your warm hospitality and I hope you will allow us a chance to repay in kind.

Love & best wishes –

Francine & Hersch

I'd be remiss in not adding my thanks for your kindness, good bed, good food and good company. Al, no doubt you're a Bayes and Mary, you're so talented, you could pass for a Bayes! You may be 4'9" but you stand 5'11" in our book. We sure loved that house but wish you had a double garage with electric door. But if you're like this Bayes, I can fill a double garage as fast as a single! We love you for your hospitality and hope we can meet again one day.

Hersch

Addendum

We received all of your documents in good order and most interesting! May just help to muddle things too; your note on John Bays indicates that he might be the brother of John Bayes Sr., born 1779. My guess is that "John Bays" is John Bayes Jr., born April 30, 1805 or when our John Bayes Sr was 25 or 26 years of age. John Sr. did have 8 children born between 1798 and 1805 or 1806 and the last born was John.

John Jr. married Jane Staton (maiden name McMillan) who had 4 children, only one left when John Sr. died; Susan. Could she be our Susan in the will of John Sr.? John Jr. died in 1851 and Jane married for the 3rd time, Mr Cornell; or doesn't that just make a good guess. Anyhow, the dates work out. I'd be interested in your comments — also Al's!!

Francine and I just getting over colds from Michigan. Wayne had his cataract operation yesterday and I brought him home last night, pretty groggy. He seemed OK today and Michelle took him to the Dr to have his bandage changed. Roz will take him next. The weather has been great until yesterday and we must have had an inch of rain. Sunny today but more rain expected!

I would wonder if any of John Bayes Jrs' girls stayed in Somerset County and married? I think the Stephen is buried at Wauseon, At least, a Stephen Bayes, born 1828 is buried there. The girls probably went to Ohio too. These are the pictures that we couldn't identify. No hurry.

Dog-gone! this is getting a little windy, this letter.

I suppose that you have seen most of these headstones. Have you identified any or all? The rest of the pictures are those that we didn't put a tag on. I can guess at some but I know that you have a make on them.

I was wondering — if you don't get to check in person with the mortuary or the old sexton, if they wouldn't answer an enquiray? I have a hunch that you will nail it down!

Well, good luck on your trips and don't let the pictures hold you up.

Love
Dusch and Francine

Bayes, one and all:

In Wauseon cemetery -
The bench that says "Bayes"
near the graves of Meek + Catherine;
there are graves of Nancy E. Bayes
+ Campbell Bayes - and right
next to them is a stone that says
"Ayers". According to the records
Elizabeth daughter of Wm + Mary (Tedrow)
married David Ayers. This would
be a sister to Meek - so presumably
the Ayers stone is of the family.
Unfortunately we didn't get the info.
from it, as we discovered the connection
after getting home. Do you have any
other info. on the Ayers?

Francine

Fairfield, Ca. 94533
October, 14, 1984

Dear Cousins and Cookie:

Well, home again and although we enjoyed every day of the 21 that we were gone, it was nice to get here, see the family and sunshine.

Never saw so many trees, soybeans and corn! Didn't get a chance to play golf with Lela's boy but it wasn't high on my priority list.

We surely enjoyed Anna in spite of such a short visit. Darell has changed since the picture in your bedroom but had no trouble recognizing him. I'll need you or Anna to give me his parental background, his own two marriages and children, etc. Anna is going to check for the address of his estranged son in California and possibly, we can check on him.

We couldn't believe the number of Bayes' in the records in Ohio and Michigan and all probably related one way or another.

We were able to tie Grandma Catherines twin sisters together and some children but my goodness, Lehmans are like Smiths!

I'm writing this and watching the world series, first game at Detroit; and San Diego not doing so good, 5-1, Detroit top of 4th. I'm not really a fan but I'll always watch the playoffs and series. Much rather spend my time playing golf, tinkering or in the yard. Even though I played football, I don't fight crowds and traffic to see the 49ers. My neighbor gave us two tickets for the Giants-49ers and we gave them to Roz's husband and he'll take his son Mark, or Mimi's husband Mike. Maybe next week, we'll go South and see our granddaughter Nancy at U.C. Santa Barbara, our oldest girl Lilabeth and also go on down to Malibu and see another Granddaughter, Nanette. Maybe even down to San Diego to see old friends and play a little golf and swim.

Page

HUSBAND James BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church Methodist
Lived at (Defiance) Farmer, OH, Shepherd, (Isabella) MI came to MI in 1899
Military Service Civil War 67th Regt. Co. 1 OVI enrolled 21 Sept. 1862
Born 14 Feb. 1845 Place (Holmes) OH
Married 11/12 Apr. 1866/7 Place Defiance, OH by Fred Nagle
Died 12 Apr. 1919 Place Shepherd, MI 74y 1 m 29d
Buried at Salt River Cem. Rev. J.A. Watson of Big Rapids officiating
Father Thomas Bayes Mother(nee) Catharine Haley
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Catharine LEHMAN Occupation Church
Born 7 Nov. 1842 Place Brunersburg OH
Died 26 July 1927 Place St. Johns at home of her dau. Mrs. Clara
Buried at Salt River Cem. 84y 8m 19d Social Security No. PHILLIPS
Father Christian Lehman from Bavaria Mother(nee) Catharine Bahr born in Germany
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Minnie	29 Nov. 1876 Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH	6 Feb. 1957 Farmer Twp. (Defiance) OH	1 Jan 1888 Luther Smith
2 M	S. S. # Richard	12 Sept. 1869 Tiffin Twp. Brunersburg OH	31 Dec. 1843 Lansing MI Deepdale Cem.	[illegible] Adeline Balser
3 M	S. S. # Frank	14 Oct. 1872 (Defiance) OH	17 Apr. 1961 Shepherd MI	16 Oct. 1893 Mary Lillian Fairchild
4 F	S. S. # Clara	17 Dec. 1874 (Defiance) OH	7 Aug. 1954 Shepherd MI	1. Albert Vincent 2. Phillips
5 F	S. S. # Kittie	22 Oct. 1876 (Defiance) OH	15 Dec. 1958 Bryan OH	William Hilbert
6 M	S. S. # Harry	18 Jan. 1878 (Defiance) OH	Reading MI	Cora Hatfield
7 F	S. S. # Nora	25 Mar. 1880 Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH	25 Feb. 1949 Shepherd MI	7 Aug. 1897 Wm. Wendell Fickle
8 F	S. S. # Emma	22 Mar. 1882 (Defiance) OH	30 Sept. 1959 Mt. Pleasant MI	24 Oct. 1903 Harry Gilson
9 F	S. S. # Effa	5 Jan. 1884 (Defiance) OH	12 Sept 1884 8mo. Farmer Twp (Defiance) OH	---------------
10 M	S. S. # Clyde	27 Oct. 1885 (Defiance) OH	25 Jan. 1950 Grand Rapids MI	8 Jan. 1906 Bessie May Bartholomew
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Catharine (Lehman) Bayes had two brothers, Daniel & Filmore Lehman & two sisters, Emma (Lehman) PARTEE & Melinda (Lehman) Blakeslee. Her husband's name was Warren. Emma's husband's name was Elmer Partee.

Research Sheet

Page

HUSBAND James BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church Methodist
Lived at (Defiance) Farmer, OH, Shepherd, (Isabella) MI came to MI in 1899
Military Service Civil War 67th Regt. Co. 1 OVI enrolled 21 Sept. 1862
Born 14 Feb. 1845 Place (Holmes) OH
Married 11/12 Apr. 1866/7 Place Defiance, OH by Fred Nagle
Died 12 Apr. 1919 Place Shepherd, MI 74y 1 m 29d
Buried at Salt River Cem. Rev. J.A. Watson of Big Rapids officiating
Father Thomas Bayes Mother(nee) Catharine Haley
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Catharine LEHMAN Occupation Church
Born 7 Nov. 1842 Place Brunersburg OH
Died 26 July 1927 Place St. Johns at home of her dau. Mrs. Clara
Buried at Salt River Cem. 84y 8m 19d Social Security No. PHILLI
Father Christian Lehman from Bavaria d: 27 Jun 1891 80y 1m 27d b: Hicksville, OH Mother(nee) Catharine Bahr born in Germany d: 26 Mar 1882
~~Other husbands~~

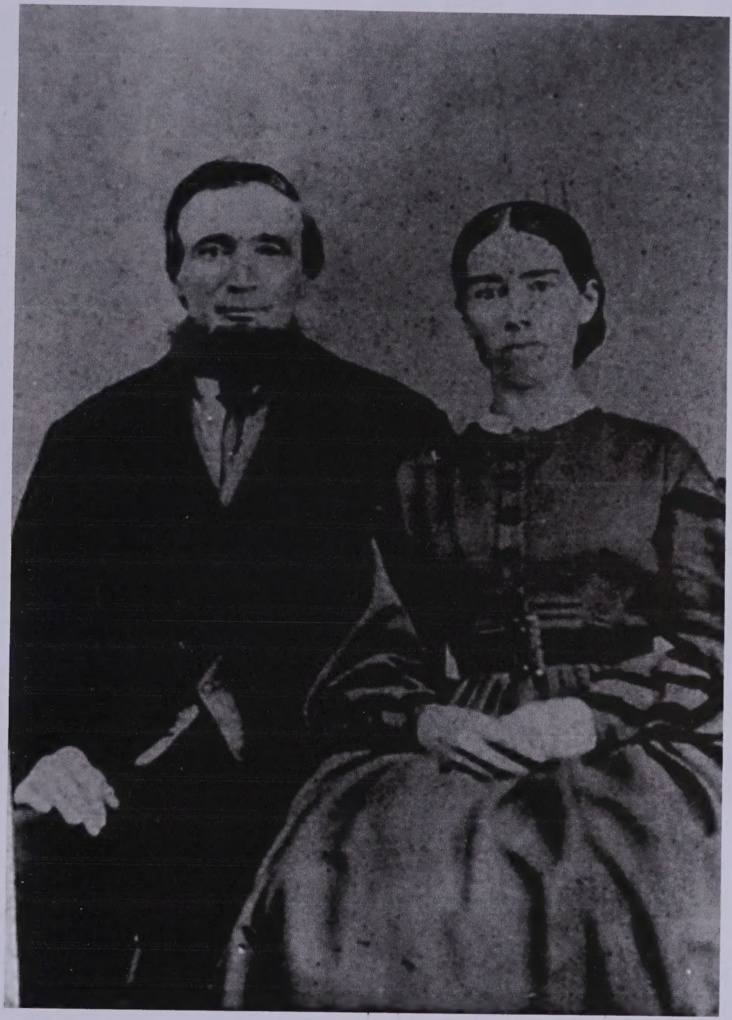
CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Paren
1 F	S. S. # Minnie Bayes	29 Nov. 18~~76~~67 Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH	6 Feb. 1957 Farmer Twp. (Defiance) OH	1 Jan 1888 Luther Smith Defiance Co. OH
2 M	S. S. # Richard Bayes	12 Sept. 1869 Tiffin Twp. Brunersburg OH	31 Dec. 1843 Lansing MI Deepdale Cem.	Adeline Balser
3 M	S. S. # Frank Bayes	14 Oct. 1872 (Defiance) OH	17 Apr. 1961 Shepherd MI	16 Oct. 1893 Mary Lillian Fairchild
4 F	S. S. # Clara Bayes	17 Dec. 1874 (Defiance) OH	7 Aug. 1954 Shepherd MI	1. Albert Vincent 2. Phillips
5 F	S. S. # Kittie Bayes	22 Oct. 187~~6~~5 (Defiance) OH	15 Dec. 1958 Bryan OH	William Hilbert
6 M	S. S. # Harry Bayes	18 Jan. 1878 (Defiance) OH	Reading MI	Cora Hatfield
7 F	S. S. # Nora Bayes	25 Mar. 1880 Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH	25 Feb. 1949 Shepherd MI	7 Aug. 1897 Wm. Wendell Fickle
8 F	S. S. # Emma Bayes	22 Mar. 1882 (Defiance) OH	30 Sept. 1959 Mt. Pleasant MI	24 Oct. 1903 Harry Gilson
9 F	S. S. # Effa Bayes	5 Jan. 1884 (Defiance) OH	12 Sept 1884 8mo. Farmer Twp (Defiance) OH	---------------
10 M	S. S. # Clyde Bayes	27 Oct. 1885 (Defiance) OH	25 Jan. 1950 Grand Rapids MI	8 Jan. 1906 Bessie May Bartholomew
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc

✱ Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

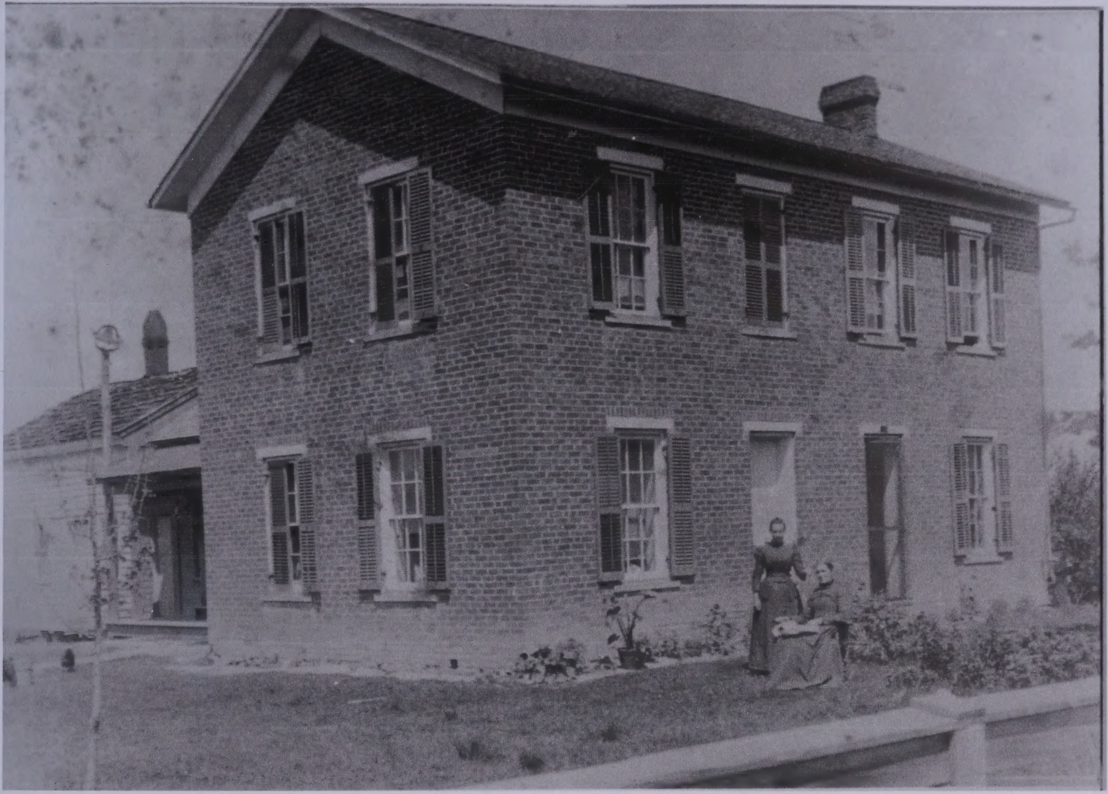
Christian and Catharine Bohr Lehman



Date: c 1865

Description: Christian and Catharine Bohr Lehman

Christian and Catharine Bohr Lehman Home



Date: c1870

Place: Defiance County, Ohio

Description: Catherine Bohr Lehman and a daughter in front of the brick house Christian Lehman and his son, George, built in Defiance County, OH, off Rt. 15, N of Brunersburg.

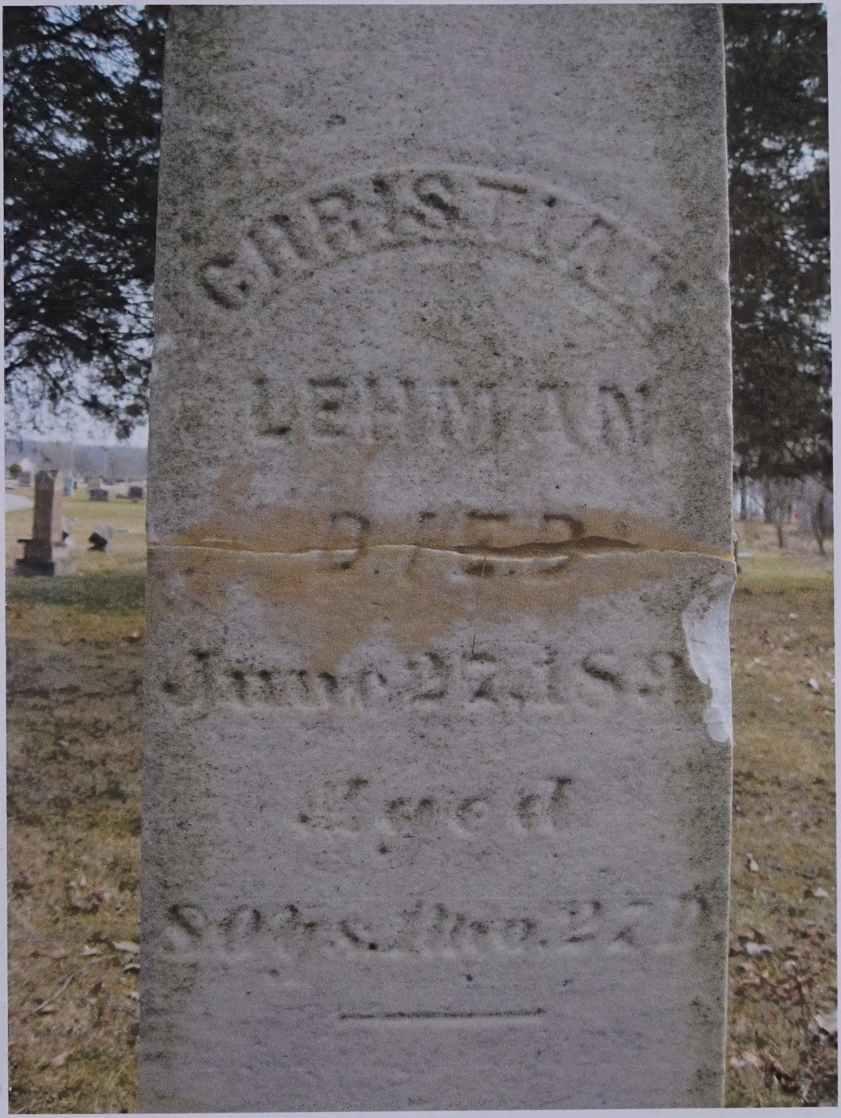
Description: Back side of Christian Lehman stone. Bean Creek (Tiffin River) visible in background.

Cemetery Name: Brunersburg Cemetery, Defiance, OH

Name on Headstone: Catharine, Wife of C. Lehman

Death Year: 1882

Christian Lehman


CHRISTIAN
LEHMAN
DIED
June 27, 189
Aged
80 Yrs. 1 Mo. 27 D.

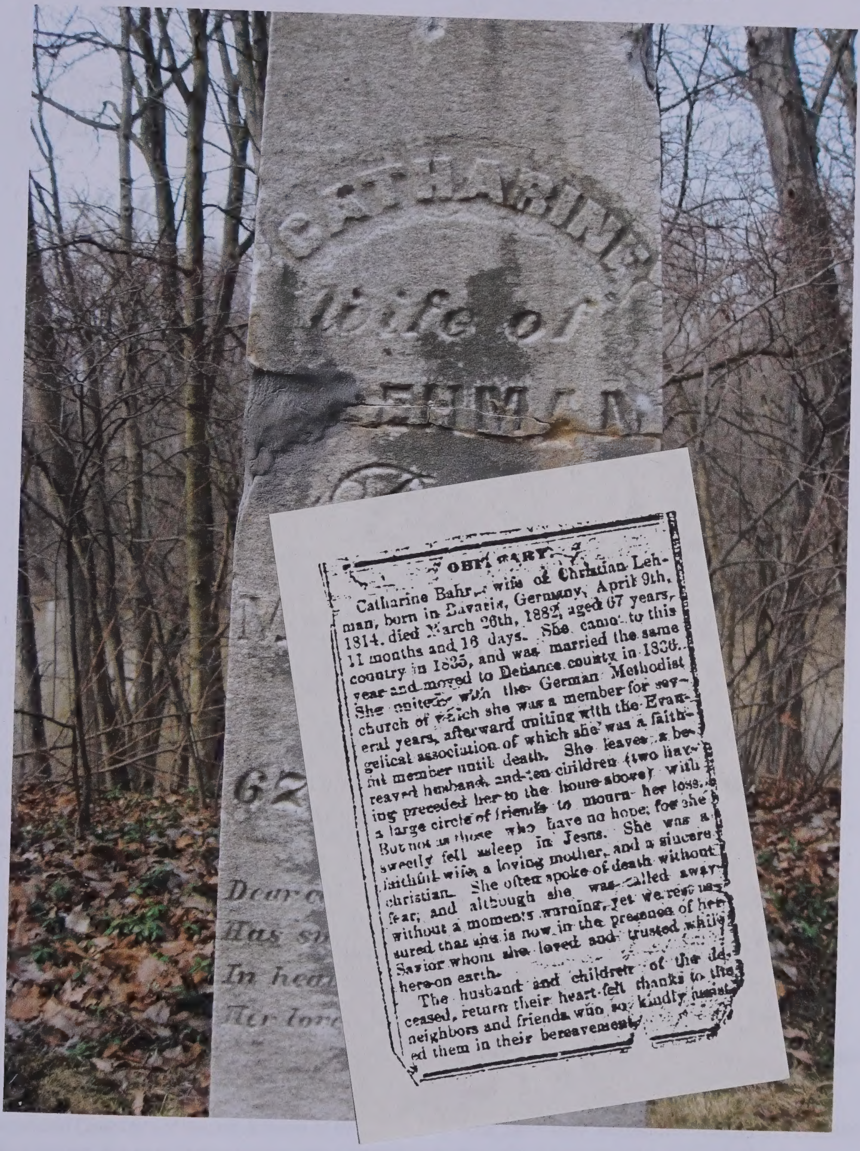
Date: 18 Mar 2009

Place: Brunersburg Cemetery Death Date 1891

Description: Catharine Bohr Lehman, his wife, is on back of stone.

Thoma

Catharine Bohr Lehman



OBITUARY.

Catharine Bahr, wife of Christian Lehman, born in Bavaria, Germany, April 9th, 1814. died March 26th, 1882, aged 67 years, 11 months and 16 days. She came to this country in 1835, and was married the same year and moved to Defiance county in 1836. She united with the German Methodist church of which she was a member for several years, afterward uniting with the Evangelical association of which she was a faithful member until death. She leaves a bereaved husband and ten children (two having preceded her to the house above) with a large circle of friends to mourn her loss. But not as those who have no hope; for she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus. She was a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a sincere christian. She often spoke of death without fear; and although she was called away without a moment's warning, yet we rest assured that she is now in the presence of her Savior whom she loved and trusted while here on earth.

The husband and children of the deceased, return their heart-felt thanks to the neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted them in their bereavement.

Date: 18 Mar 2009

Place: Brunersburg Cemetery

Christian Laman
in the New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957

Name:	Christian Laman
Arrival Date:	25 Apr 1833
Birth Date:	abt 1813
Age:	20
Gender:	Male
Port of Departure:	Le Havre, France
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Charles Carroll
Search Ship Database:	Search for the Charles Carroll in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Source Citation

Year: *1833*; Arrival: *New York, New York*; Microfilm Serial: *M237, 1820-1897*; Microfilm Roll: *Roll 019*; Line: *19*; List Number: *212*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data:

Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: 6256867. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957. Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls. NAI: 300346. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Supplemental Manifests of Alien Passengers and Crew Members Who Arrived on Vessels at New York, New York, Who Were Inspected for Admission, and Related Index, compiled 1887-1952. Microfilm Publication A3461, 21 rolls. NAI: 3887372. RG 85, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

Catharine Bahr (Bohr)

1814–1882

BIRTH 9 APR 1814 • Bayern, Traunstein, Bavaria, Germany

DEATH 26 MARCH 1882 • Defiance County, Ohio, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

9 Apr 1814 • Bayern, Traunstein, Bavaria, Germany

Birth *(Alternate)*

10 Feb 1815 • Bayern, Traunstein, Bavaria, Germany

Age 21 — **Arrival**

17 Jul 1835 • New York, New York

Age 21 — **Marriage**

20 Aug 1835 • Montgomery, Ohio, United States

Christian Lehman
(1811–1891)

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Eliza Lehman** (1837–1895)

17 Dec 1837 • Defiance County, Ohio, USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Christian Lehman** (1839–)

1839 • Ohio, United States

Family

Parents

John Bohr
1790–

Veronica Schindler
1790–

Spouse & Children

Christian Lehman
1811–1891

Mary Eliza Lehman
1837–1895 Salathiel T. Williams

Christian Lehman
1839–

Malinda (Linda) Lehman MARR: Irvin P. Blakeslee
1841–1920

Catharine (Katie) Lehman marr. James Boyes 1867
1842–1927
45

Christopher C. Lehman
1846–1906 m 1 Helen Breininger
m 2. Elizabeth E Casebeer

Caroline Callie Lehman
1848–1930

Age 26 — **Residence**
1840 • Williams, Ohio, United States

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Malinda (Linda) Lehman** (1841–1920)
3 Jan 1841 • Brunersburg, Defiance, Ohio, USA

Age 28 — **Arrival**
Oct 1842 • Baltimore, Maryland

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Catharine (Katie) Lehman** (1842–1927)
7 Nov 1842 • Brunersburg, Defiance, Ohio, United States

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Christopher C. Lehman** (1846–1906)
Jan 1846 • , , Ohio, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Caroline Callie Lehman** (1848–1930)
Dec 1848 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, United States

Age 36 — **Birth of Son George Nelson Lehman** (1850–1942)
8 May 1850 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, United States

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Daniel H Lehman** (1852–1908)
16 Sep 1852 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, United States

"Noel"
George Nelson Lehman marr:
1850–1942
MARR: Mary Talitha Partee

Daniel H Lehman Pt. James Allen Partee
1852–1908 M. Eliza Minerva Hood

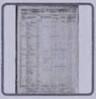
Emma Lehman – m:
1854–1915 Elmer (1856–1936) Partee
MARR: 12 Oct 1882

Filmore Lehman F. Wm. E. Partee
1857–1934 M. Sarah Whisler

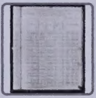
Etta (Ettie) Lehman
1860–1928

Sources

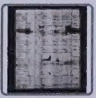
Ancestry Sources


1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census


1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees


Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1948 and 1954-1957

New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Emma Lehman** (1854–1915) marr: Elmer PARTee
8 Dec 1854 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, United States

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Filmore Lehman** (1857–1934)
1857 • Ohio

Age 46 — **Birth of Daughter Etta (Ettie) Lehman** (1860–1928)
Jul 1860 • Ohio

Age 46 — **Residence**
1860 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, USA

Age 56 — **Residence**
1870 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, United States

Age 66 — **Residence**
1880 • Noble, Defiance, Ohio, USA

Age 67 — **Death**
26 March 1882 • Defiance County, Ohio, USA

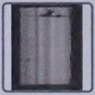
Death *(Alternate)*
9 Apr 1882 • Defiance County, Ohio, USA

Burial
Defiance County, Ohio, USA

Departure
Bremen, Germany

Departure
Le Havre, France

Departure
Havre



New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Destination

United States of America

Origin

Bavaria

Residence

Oldenburg

Index to Alien Crewmen Who Were Discharged or Who Deserted at New York, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1957. Microfilm Publication A3417. NAI: 4497925. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

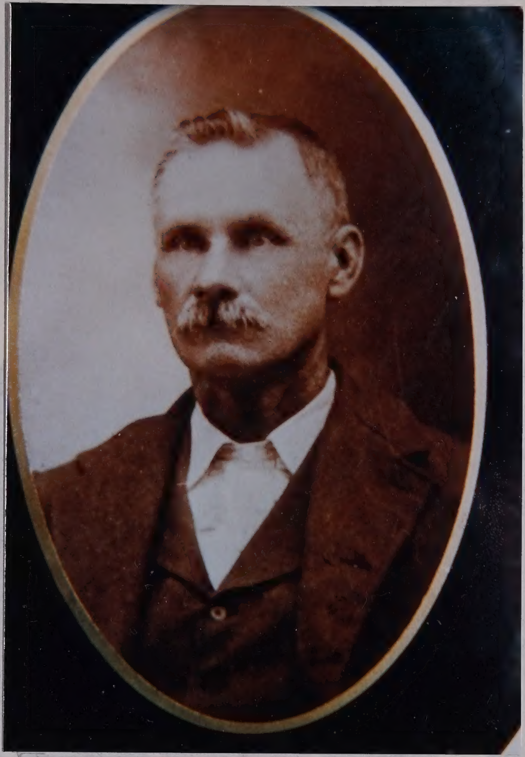
Passenger Lists, 1962-1972, and Crew Lists, 1943-1972, of Vessels Arriving at Oswego, New York. Microfilm Publication A3426. NAI: 4441521. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to the passenger lists of ships arriving from foreign ports at the port of New York from 1820-1957. In addition, the names found in the index are linked to actual images of the passenger lists. Information contained in the index includes given name, surname, age, gender, arrival date, port of arrival, port of departure and ship name. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

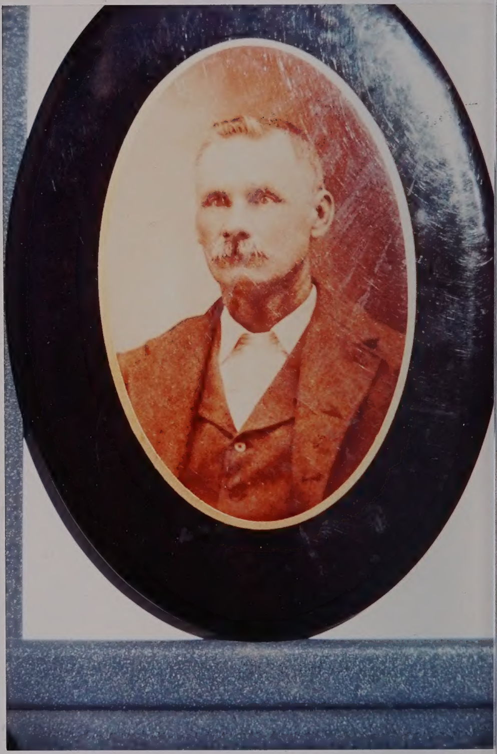
Thomas



JAMES BAYES

his

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS



Thomas

CENSUS HISTORY OF: James BAYES Catherine LEHMAN

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45 & up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100 & up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:		Post office:					
1860 - County:						State:		Post office:					

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: ~~Fulton~~ Defiance State: OH Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: Tiffin ~~Clinton~~ Twp

147	147	James Bayes			35	H		Farmer					OH	PA	PA
		Catherine			37	W							OH	?	?
		Minnie			12								OH		
		Richard			10										
		Frank			8										
		Clara			6										
		Catherine			4										
		Harry			2										
		Nora			Inf										

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

ancestral chart
5 GENERATIONS

from chart --

1 Minnie BAYES
b
d
m Luther SMITH
r

2 James BAYES
father of no.1
b
d
m
r

3 Catharine LEHMAN
mother of no.1
b
d

paternal
maternal

4 Thomas BAYES
father of no.2
b 30 Jan. 1818 (Holmes) OH
d 23 Sept 1888 (Defiance) OH
m 25 Oct. 1839 (Holmes) OH
r

5 Catharin HALEY
mother of no.2
b 18 May 1815
d 8 Mar 1871 (Fulton) OH

6
father of no.3
b
d
m
r

7
mother of no.3
b
d

8 James BAYES
father of no.4
b 28 Dec. 1798 (Somerset) PA
d 11 Apr. 1882 (Holmes) OH
m
r

9 Martha Cunningham
mother of no.4
b 3 Apr 1797 PA
d 20 Sept 1884

10 James HALEY
b 2 July 1788 MD
d 5 Nov 1854
m
r

11 Hester POTTER
b 31 Jan 1791
d 22 Aug 1848

12
b
d
m
r

13
b
d

14
b
d
m
r

15
b
d

16 Thomas ~~John~~ BAYES, Sr. to chart
father of no.8 --
b ca 1779 m
d 1851 r

17 (?~~Agnes~~) ? ~~and~~ Jane ~~Mc~~Millen
mother of no.8 --
b d

18 --
b m
d r

19 --
b d

20 --
b m
d r

21 --
b d

22 William POTTER --
b c 1767 m
d c 1843 r

23 Catharine FREEMAN --
b c 1767 d > 1850

24 --
b m
d r

25 --
b d

26 --
b m
d r

27 --
b d

28 --
b m
d r

29 --
b d

30 --
b m
d r

31 --
b d

Name
Address

Date

CAM 1974

Bayes Family

June 1991 Reunion

1. Mildred (Bayes) Alspaugh d/o Richard Bayes
2 Hollis Fickle s/o Nora (Bayes) Fickle
3 Derrick Fickle g/s of Hollis Fickle
4 w/o D. Shawn
5 d/o Derrick & Shawn Samantha Fickle
6 Jim Bayes
7 d/o Jim Bayes (?)
8 Shirley Fishaber
9 Dorothy Clevenger
10 Phyllis (Bayes) Hosey d/o Ralph Bayes
11 Gretta (McGuire) Mietz – g/d of Harry "
12 Roena Bayes w/o Carl Bayes
13 Anna Bilda
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1844/45 –

LEHMAN FAMILY

Christian and Catherine (Bahr) Legman

In 1830 my great grandfather, Christian Lehman (born Bavaria, Germany, April 12, 1811) accompanied several of his brothers to America and settled near Dayton, Ohio, where he learned the cooper's trade. By 1834 he had proven to himself that he could succeed in this new land, and he sent back to Bavaria for his sweetheart, Catherine Bahr (b Bavaria, Germany Sept, 1814). Christian met her in New York, where they were married. In 1836 the couple left the Dayton area and moved north to Brunersburg. Christians's brothers settled elsewhere in Defiance County.

Over the years 12 children, 2 of whom died in infancy, were born to this union. The surviving 10 grew to maturity, married and had families of their own. They were Mary Eliza Lehman Williams, 1837-1895; Malinda Lehman Blakeslee, 1841-?; Catharine Lehman Bayes, 1842-1926; Christopher Lehman, 1846-?; Caroline Lehman McCauley, 1848-?; George N. Lehman, 1850-1942; Daniel H. Lehman, 1852-1908; Emma Lehman Partee, 1855-?; Filmore Lehman, 1857-?; Etta Lehman Depee, 1859-?.

In 1855 the Lehman family moved out through the forest to found the farm where State Aroute 15 curves to the north in Noble Twp., just south of its junction with Bukskin Road. Christian's selection of that particular area was motivated by the trade he had learned. There was a great number of large straight-grained oak trees which were ideal for splitting into barrellstaves. During the winter months when farm work was slack he made barrells which he sold in Defiance. But first he cleared a spot for a log cabin.

By 1865 when the cabin had become too small for his growing family, he built a nice big brick house to accomicate them in comfort. His son George (my grandfather) recalled hauling most of the 35,000 bricks used in the building. He would take a load of finished barrells from the cooper shop to Defiance and bring back a load of bricks from Thorpe's (Trompe's?) Brick yard on the return trip. Grandfather was 15 years old at the time.

Christian Lehman loved the land, and kept adding to his acres until they numbered 400. And his brick house proved to be a good solid house that sheltered the family for many years. Catherine died sudddenly in 1882 at the age of 67, and after that Christian divided his land among his four sons and gave his daughters the equivilant of its value in cash. He then lived until his own death with his youngest son, Filmore, in Hicksville. The home Filmore had built for his family on what was then farmland is still standing on West High St in Hicksville.It is still occupied. In his early days there, Filmore decided that a small stream on his property would look pretier crossing a corner of the home environs, so he diverted it to do so. In justifying his extravagence he explained that having a beer income didn't mean he couldn't entertain champagne tastes. However, he later changed the stream back.

Christain died in 1801, aged 80 years, and is buried with Catharine in Brunersburg Cemetery. A newspaper account of his passing says of him: "He was a good citizen, strictly honest in all his dealings with his fellows and a good and affectionate father."

1844/45 –

I wish I had known him. So few little bits and pieces defining his personality have filtered down the years to his great-grandchildren. My father, Orren Lehman, remembered that he kept a wine cellar, and would occassionally give him a little nip when he was a youngster. (Dad must not have liked it, since he was a teetotaler all his life.) My Uncle Sam Lehman remembered seeing him when he was a small boy. He had just come in from the cold, wearing a heavy fur coat and cap, and was standing by the base burner warming his hands. He was smoking a large pipe with a long curved stem and a fancy metal lid over the bowl.

There are so many things I'd like to ask Christian about that long-gone era. Ane I'd like to tellhim that in 1980, when the old brick house was finally razed, my daughter Terry, (his great-great-grandaughter) and I happened to drive by, and we salvaged several bricks and one of the big iron stars from the top of the house. Lest we forget!

by Evelyn L. Ryan

1844/45 -

BAYES HISTORY - 1974

error

THOMAS BAYES(FATHER of James & William) came from Wales, England and was a farmer and cooper by trade (barrel and keg maker). His wife died and he married again.

William married and had two children, Roy Bayes, deceased, and Florence Bayes Buda. Roy had a daughter Rowena, don't know if there was a son. Florence had children also.
2 sons; Hollis & Albert

James Bayes, born February 14, 1845; died April 12, 1919. Married Cathrine Lehman (her parents born in Germany), they were married in April 1866. James served during the Civil War and remained a farmer all his life. Cathrine Lehman Bayes had two brothers, Daniel and Filmore Lehman and two sisters, Emma Lehman Partee and Melinda Lehman Blakeslee her husbands name was Warren.

James and Cathrine Bayes had eleven children; one was stillborn and one died in infancy. The nine living children were:

Minnie Bayes Smith, born November 29, 1867, died February 6, 1957. She married Luther Smith and they had five children: Carrie Smith Earlston married John Earlston and they had one son Loren Earlston. She died quite young. Ward Smith, married, he and a son were killed in an accident. Loren Smith married Regent, their children were Lane, Marybelle, Warren and Theodore. Loren was also killed in accident.

Grace Smith Kelly had two adopted children, Betty and Robert

Bertha Smith Mitchell married William Mitchell. They had two children, Duane (killed in car accident) and Mary Louise Mitchell who married Deloy Appel. They have three children, Edward, Kevin and Sandra.

Richard Bayes born September 12, 1870(birth certificate shows 1869. Died December 31, 1943. Married Adaline Balser, they had five children; Howard✓born 1902 and died at Eleven months. Harlan born January 24✓, 1904, married Harriet Hammond, one child Irene was born November 9, 1928, she married James Martin: they have four sons, James 3,(has three sons, James 4, Kenneth John, Timothy Shawn); John, Robert, and Edward.This marriage ended in a divorce. He then married Eve Bethune, they had four sons: Charles Richard - born July 9, 1937, married sharon Parr; they have three children, Andrew, Andrea and Amber. William Allen, born May 6th, 1940, married had two sons, Todd and Monty, devorced; married Sandi Fossum, three children, David, Timothy and Holly Ann. Ronald born January 27, 1942, married has one son. Fredrick born May 18, 1946, died in car accident, October 1964.

Mildred Bayes - born April 22, 1907✓ married Melvin C. Alspaugh, May 4, 19 they had seven childred: Diane Mae - February 6, 1930 - married John T. Katch, three sons, John Phillip born September 23, 1956; Timothy Patrick, August 26, 1958; Theodore Michael. June 18, 1965. Melvin Eugene - June 28, 1932, married Marilyn Jones, two children Michael Wayne born July 14, 1959, Michelle Marie, December 10, 1961. Joyce Marlene - February 3, 1936, married Siegfried Raberg, two children Katherine Ann, December 25, 1965; Robert Donald, February 11, 1970 Carl David - October 13, 1938, married Barbara Kratzer, two children Ann Marie, July 29, 1966, Craig Patrick, August 25, 1969. Jack Earl - January 2, 1941, married Judith Bott, five children; Julie Marie, November 4, 1958; Brian Jack, June 15, 1960; William Barry, July 17, 1961; Carl Shannon, June 17, 1963; Jack Earl 2, April 21, 1967. Linda Lou - December 9, 1943, married Gary N. Baur two children, Devin Bret, born August 2, 1967; Heather Lyn, March 4, 1971. Lora Lee - December 9, 1943, Married Jack D. Mole, Jr., (now divorced) had two children, ~~Maxt~~ Dawn Marie, November 29, 1965; Scott Allen, October 28, 1967.

Irene Bayes - March 16, 1910, married Karl Jakovac, had three children, first one stillborn; Rhoda Carlene, December 19, 1939, married Wayne Murray, had three children, Stephen, Melanie and Nichole. David Jakovac - December 1, 1943, married Nancy Marten, has two children Becky and Milessia.

Esther Bayes born March 9, 1914, died at Eleven Months.

many dates are questionable

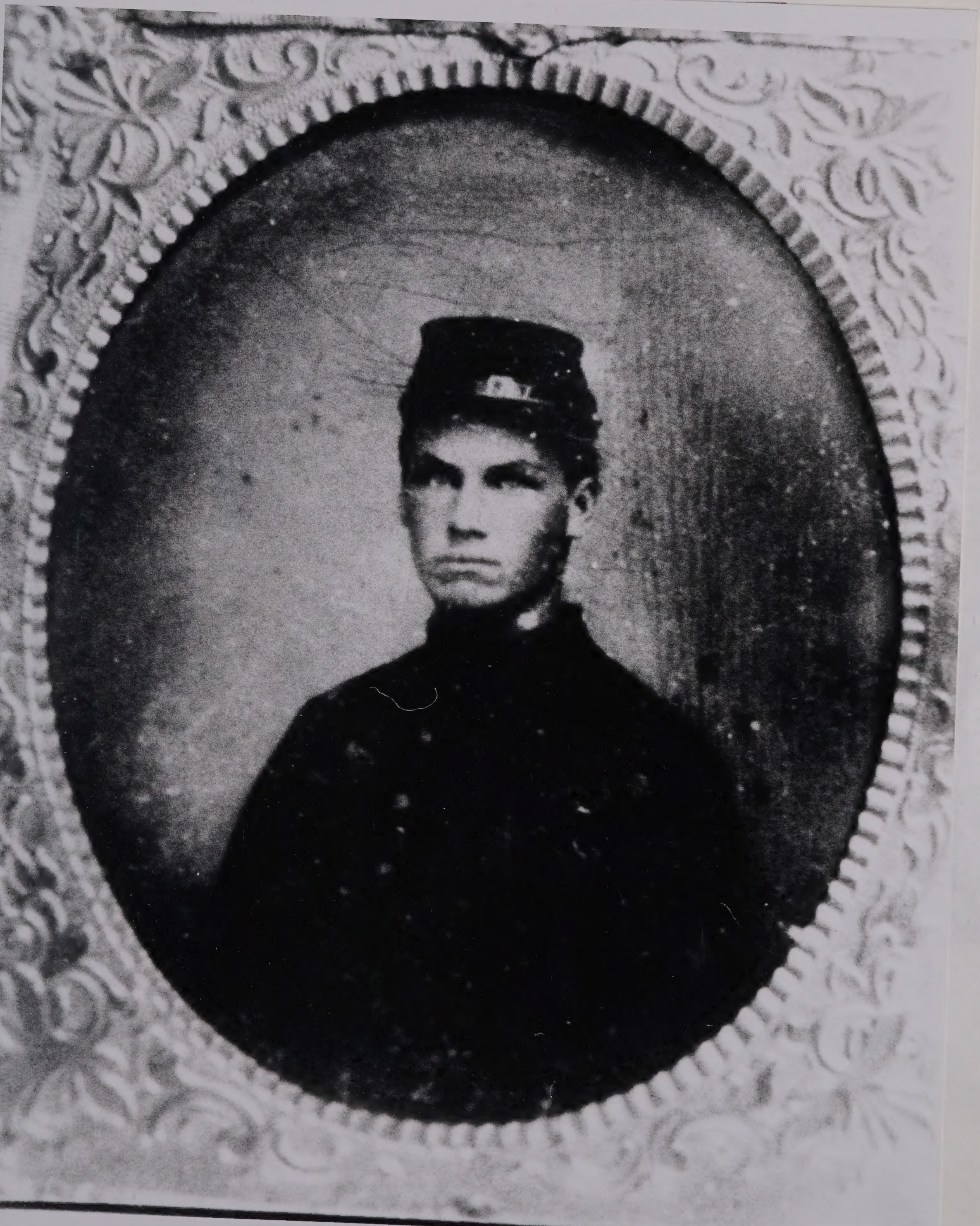
from Mildred Alspaugh

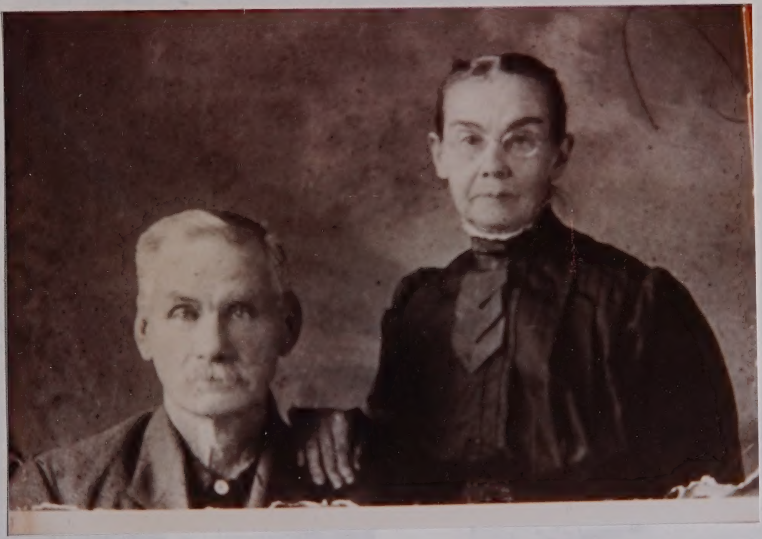
from
Mildred Alspaugh

All information
on familysheets
as near as can
be discerned from
this paper

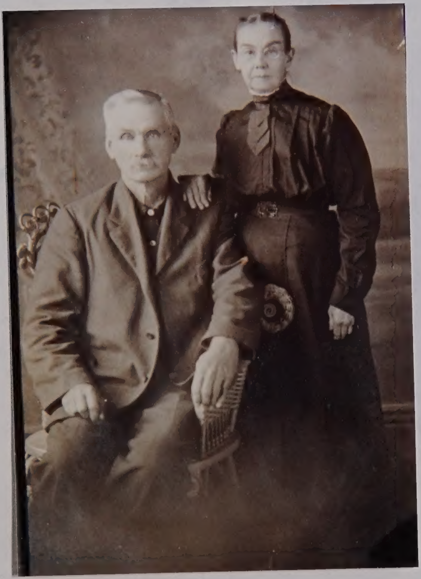
Reva

1844/45 –

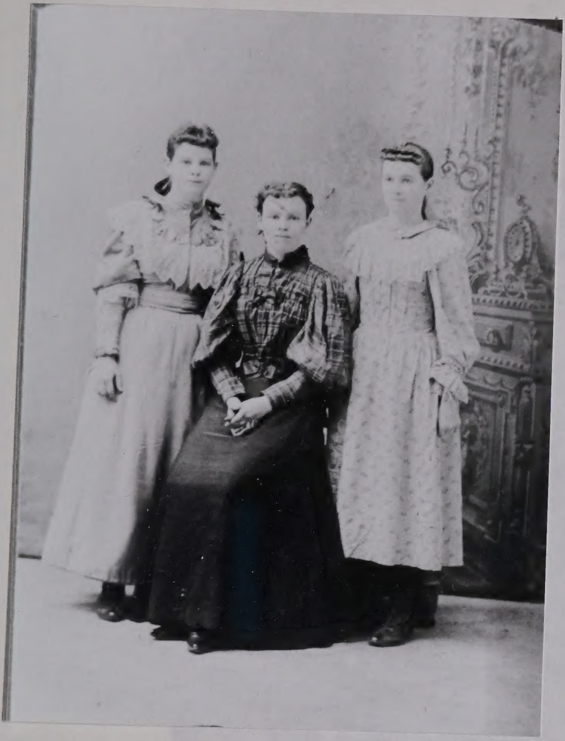




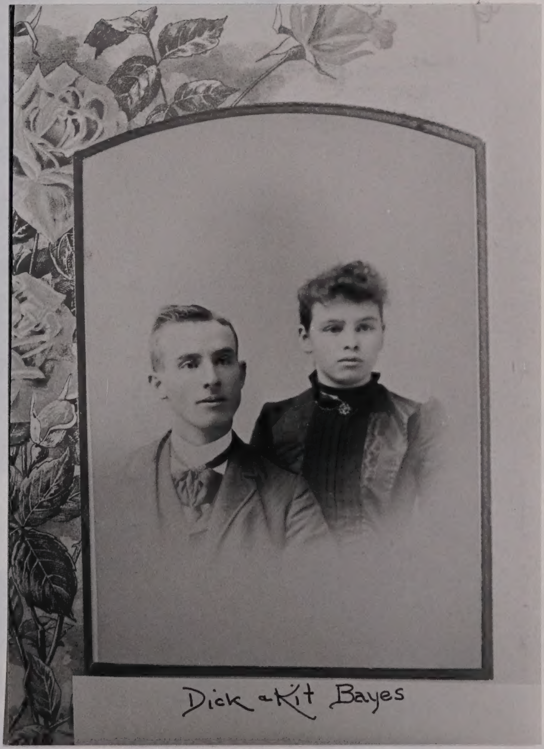
James Bayes   Catharine Bayes
1845-1919   1842-1927
married 12 Apt. 1866



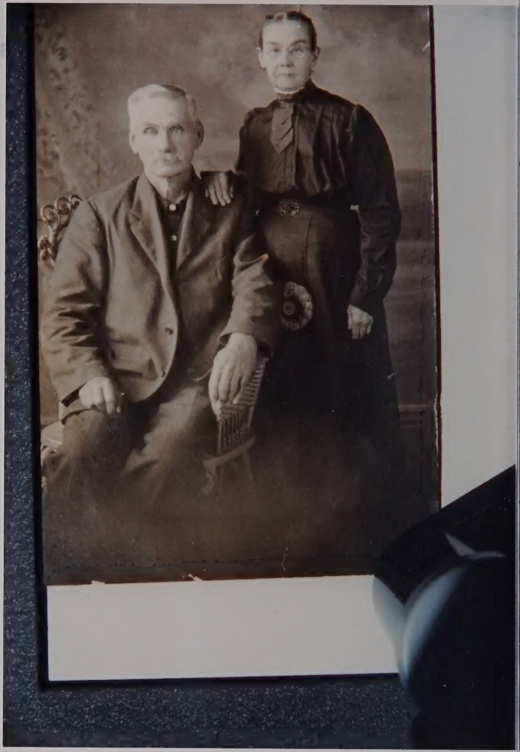
Children of James & Catharine (Lehman) Bayes



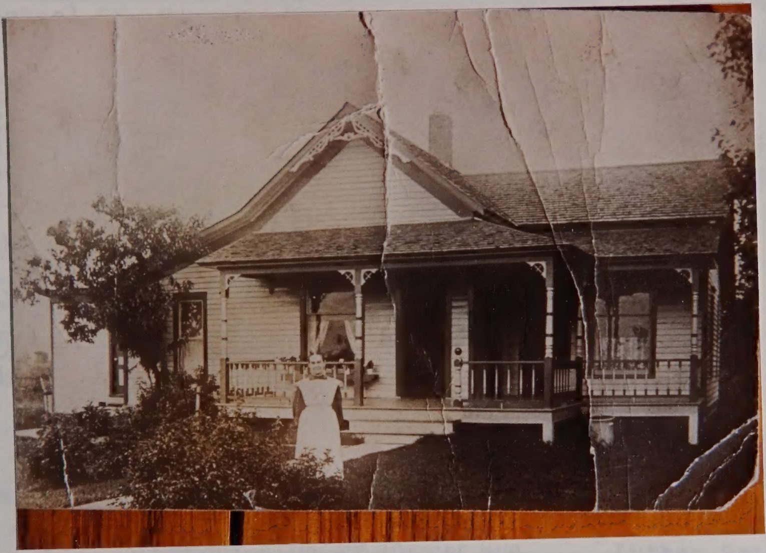
Nora Kittie Emma


Dick & Kit Bayes

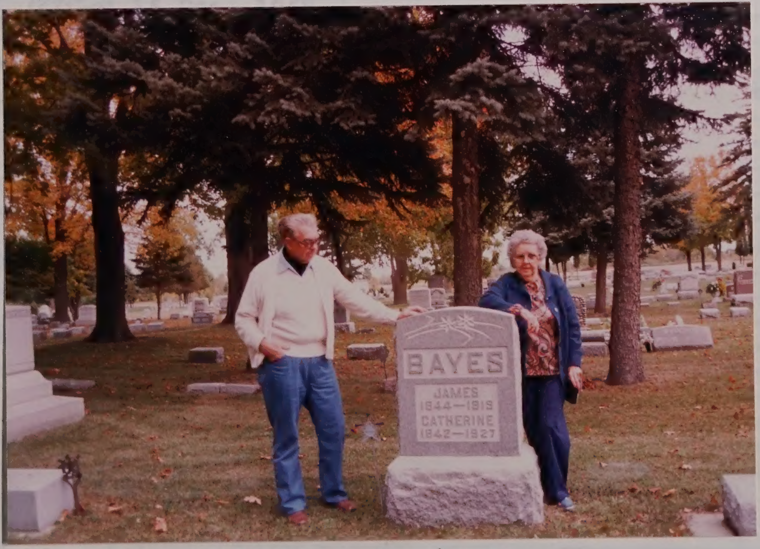
Richard Kittie



THE JAMES AND CATHARINE BAYES HOME
Shepherd, MI



Catharine


BAYES
JAMES
1844—1919
CATHERINE
1842—1927

Salt River Cemetery
Shepherd, MI

Hersch

1844/45 - 1919

Page

HUSBAND C James BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Farmer Church Methodist
Lived at (Defiance) OH, Farmer, OH, Shepherd, (Isabella) MI came to MI in 1899
Military Service Civil War 67 Regt. Co. I OVI enrolled 21 Sept. 1862
Born 14 Feb. 1845 Place Holmes Co., OH
Married 11-12 Apr. 1866 11 Apr 1867 Place Defiance, OH by Fred Nagle
Died 12 Apr. 1919 Place Shepherd, MI 74 y 1 m 29 d
Buried at Salt River Cem., Rev. J.A. Watson of Big Rapids officiating.
Father Thomas BAYES Mother(nee) Catharine HALEYN
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Catharine LEHMAN Occupation Church
Born 7 Nov. 1842 Place
Died 26 July 1927 Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Christian Lehman Mother(nee) Catharine Bahr
~~Other~~ husbands
d 27 June 1891 d 26 Mar 1882
80 y 1 mo 27 da
Bur. Hicksville, OH

	CHILDREN sex In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	C S. S. # OK Minnie Bayes	29 Nov. 1867/8 ~~Farmer~~ Tiffin Twp (Defiance)	6 Feb. 1957 Farmer Twp (Defiance)	~~Luther Smith~~
2 M	C S. S. # Redeemer Lutheran Richard Bayes & Brunersber	12 Sept. 1869 ~~1870~~ ~~Lansing MI~~ Noble Twp (Defiance) OH	31 Dec. ~~1843~~ 1943 Lansing, MI	Adeline Balser
3 M	C S. S. # Frank Bayes	14 Oct. 1872 ~~Shepherd, MI~~	17 Apr. 1961 Shepherd MI	16 Oct. 1893 Mary Lillian Fairchild
4 F	C S. S. # Clara Bayes	~~14~~ - 15 Jan. 1874 Shepherd, ~~MI~~ Williams Co. Delaware Twp	7 Aug. 1954 Shepherd MI	Phillips
5 F	C S. S. # Kittie Bayes	22 ~~Sept.~~ Oct. 1875 ~~-6~~ ~~Bryan~~, ~~OH~~ Tiffin Twp (Defiance) OH	15 Dec. 1958 Bryan OH	Hilbert
6 F	C S. S. # Nora Bayes	~~22~~ 25 Mar. 1880 ~~Shepherd, MI~~ Tiffin Twp (Defiance)	25 Feb. 1949 Shepherd MI	~~[illegible]~~ Fickle Wm Wendel 7 Aug. 1897
7 Ma	C S. S. # Harry Bayes	18 - 8 ~~Feb.~~ Jan. 1878 ~~Reading, MI~~ Tiffin Twp. (Defiance)	Reading MI	
8 F	C S. S. # Emma Bayes	20 Jan ~~1884~~ 1882 ~~Mt. Pleasant~~ Farmer Twp (Defiance)	30 Sept. 1959 Mt. Pleasant	
9 M	C S. S. # Clyde Bayes	27 Oct. 1885 ~~Grand~~ ~~Rapids~~	25 Jan. 1950 Grand Rapids MI	
10 F	C S. S. # Effa Bayes	5 Jan 1884 Farmer Twp (Defiance) OH		
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date Revised

FORM SF
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Obit - James Bayes

James + w Catharine came to MI in 1899 to a farm SE of Shepherd + have been residents of Isabella Co. ever since.

Belonged to the Free Methodist Church

Served in the Civil War for 3 yrs.

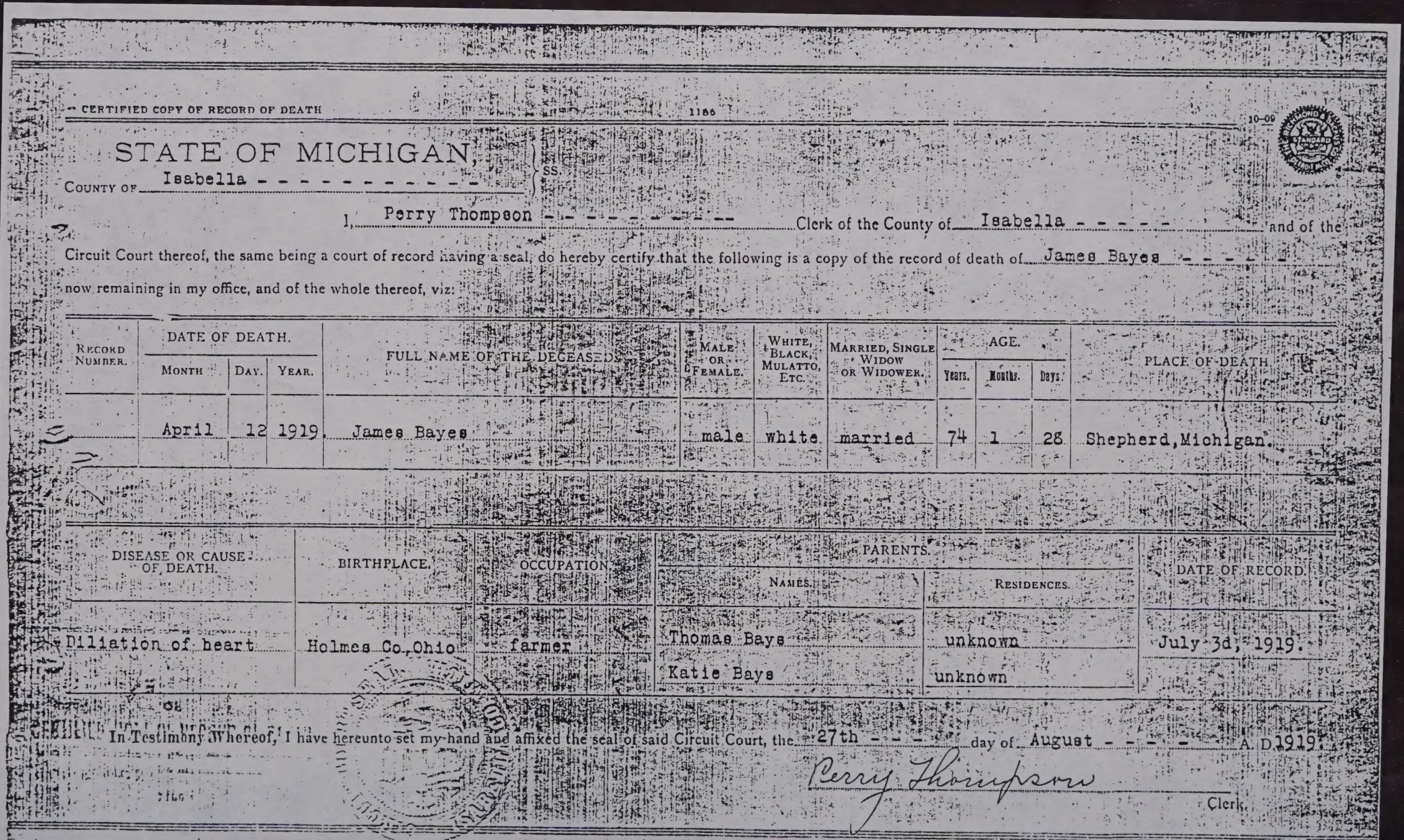
31 grand children 3 great grand children

Funeral at the M.E. Church Wed. 11:00 A.M.

Rev. J. A. Watson of Big Rapids Officiating

Bur. in Salt River Cem.

Job. 21 V-15



CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH 1186 10-09

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF Isabella

I, Perry Thompson Clerk of the County of Isabella and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a court of record having a seal, do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the record of death of James Bayes now remaining in my office, and of the whole thereof, viz:

Record Number.	Date of Death. Month	Day.	Year.	Full Name of the Deceased.	Male or Female.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Married, Single Widow or Widower.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Death.
	April	12	1919.	James Bayes	male	white	married	74	1	28	Shepherd, Michigan.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Birthplace.	Occupation.	Parents. Names.	Parents. Residences.	Date of Record.
Diliation of heart	Holmes Co. Ohio	farmer	Thomas Bays	unknown	July 3d, 1919.
			Katie Bays	unknown	

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, the 27th day of August A. D. 1919.

Perry Thompson
Clerk.

James + w C

farm SE of

Isabella Co.

Belonged to

Served in

31 grand c

Funeral a

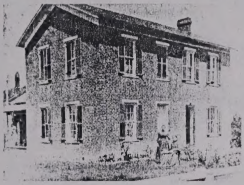
Rev. J. A.

Bur. in

Feb. 21

LEHMAN, CHRISTIAN AND CATHERINE (BAHR)

F324



Catharine Bahr Lehman (standing), one of her daughters (sitting) in front of great grandparents' home built in 1866 in Noble Township.

In 1830 my great-grandfather, Christian Lehman (b. Bavaria, Germany, 4/12/1811) accompanied several of his brothers to America and settled near Dayton, Ohio, where he learned the cooper's trade. By 1835 he had proven to himself that he could succeed in this new land, and he sent back to Bavaria for his sweetheart, Catharine Bahr (b. Bavaria, Germany, 4/9/1814). Christian met her in New York, where they were married. In 1836 the couple left the Dayton area and moved north to Brunersburg. Christian's brothers settled elsewhere in Defiance County.

Over the years 12 children, 2 of whom died in infancy, were born to this union. The surviving 10 grew to maturity, married, and had families of their own. They were: Mary Eliza Lehman Williams, 1837-1895; Malinda Lehman Blakeslee, 1841-?; Catharine Lehman Bayes, 1842-1926; Christopher Lehman, 1846-?; Caroline Lehman McCauley, 1848-?; George N. Leyman,1850-1942; Daniel H. Lehman, 1852-1908; Emma Lehman Partee, 1855-?; Filmore Lehman, 1857-?; Etta Lehman Depee, 1859-?.

In 1855 the Lehman family moved out through the forest to found the farm where State Route 15 curves to the north in Noble Twp., just south of its junction with Buckskin Road. Christian's selection of that particular area was motivated by the trade he had learned. There were a great number of large, straight – grained oak trees which were ideal for splitting into barrelstaves. During the winter months when farm work was slack he made barrels which he sold in Defiance. But first he cleared a spot for a log cabin.

By 1865, when the cabin had become too small for his growing family, he built a nice big brick house to accommodate them in comfort. His son George (my grandfather) recalled hauling most of the 35,000 bricks used in the building. He would take a load of finished barrels from the cooper shop to Defiance, and bring back a load of bricks from Thorpe's (Trompe's?) brick yard on the return trip. Grandfather was 15 years old at the time.

Christian Lehman loved the land, and kept adding to his acres until they numbered 400. And his brick house proved to be a good solid house that sheltered the family for many years. Catherine died suddenly in 1882 at the age of 67, and after that Christian divided his land among his four sons and gave his daughters the equivalent of its value in cash. He then lived until his own death with his youngest son, Filmore, in Hicksville. The home Filmore had built for his family on what was then farmland is still standing on West High St. in Hicksville. It is still occupied. In his early days there Filmore decided that a small stream on his property would look prettier crossing a corner of the home environs, so he diverted it to do so. In justifying this extravagance he explained that having a beer income didn't mean he couldn't entertain champagne tastes. However, he later changed the stream back.

Christian died in 1891, aged 80 years, and is buried, with Catharine, in Brunersburg Cemetery. A newspaper account of his passing says of him: "He was a good citizen, strictly honest in all his dealings with his fellows, and a good and affectionate father."

I wish I had known him. So few little bits and pieces defining his personality have filtered down the years to his great-grandchildren. My father, Orren Lehman, remembered that he kept a wine cellar, and would occasionally give him a little nip when he was a youngster. (Dad must not have liked it, since he was a teetotaler all his life.) My Uncle Sam Lehman remembered seeing him when he was a small boy. He had just come in from the cold, wearing a heavy fur coat and cap, and was standing by the baseburner warming his hands. He was smoking a large pipe with a long curved stem and a fancy metal lid over the bowl.

There are so many things I'd like to ask Christian about that long-gone era. And I'd like to tell him that in 1980, when the old brick house was finally razed, my daughter Terry (his great-great-granddaughter) and I happened to drive by, and we salvaged several bricks and one of the big iron stars from the top of the house. Lest we forget!

by Evelyn L. Ryan

LEHMAN, EDWARD AND PAULINE (GAYLORD)

F325

Edward Lehman, son of Henry and Nancy Eve (Hornish) Lehman was born in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio, February 13, 1897. He married Pauline Gaylord June 8, 1921 in Ayersville, Ohio.

Pauline was born January 12, 1901 in Highland Township, daughter of Frank and Floral (Redman) Gaylord. Frank Gaylord was born July 30, 1878 in Highland Township. Floral (Redman) Gaylord was born October 1880 in Napoleon, Ohio. Frank died November 8, 1900 and Floral died May 17, 1917. Both are buried in the Ayersville Cemetery.

Family of Edward and Pauline (Gaylord) Lehman:

(1.) Harold William born July 8, 1922; married Patricia Kemplin June 3, 1948.

Children: 1. William Edward born March 14, 1949; 2. Linda Lee born June 18, 1951; 3. Susan Pauline born December 12, 1953.

Harold was a pilot in the Air Force from 1943 to 1956. He was a Major in the Air Force when the plane he was riding in crashed in New Mexico. Harold died March 14, 1956.

(2.) Carl Edward born August 28, 1924; married Jane Wonders March 17, 1950.

Children: 1. Carl Michael born May 7, 1952; 2. Lori Lee born July 11, 1957.

(3.) Charles Henry born March 8, 1928; married Mary Ann Kammeyer April 30, 1950.

Children: 1. Steven Charles born August 24, 1951; 2. Ronald Lee born January 10, 1953; 3. Jody Kay born June 6, 1958; 4. Scott Alan born October 24, 1964.

(4.) Robert George born April 7, 1933; married Barbara Stapert June 27, 1959.

Children: 1. Malinda Jill born July 22, 1961; 2. Robert George born April 18, 1966; Barbara (Stapert) Lehman passed away December 5, 1984. Robert remarried Kathie October 4, 1986.

(5.) Paul Roger born March 1, 1935; married Betty Relue June 1, 1957.

Children: 1. Connie Sue born January 27, 1958; 2. Tamara Jo born September 25, 1959; 3. Alan Paul born August 19, 1961.

Edward and Pauline farmed for twenty-six years after Edward's parents retired. Pauline was public school teacher for twenty-five years. Edward Lehman was employed at the Jewell Grain Company and later at the General Motors Central Foundry retiring in 1962. He died November 19, 1985 in Defiance, Ohio. Pauline lives on the Ridge Road in North Richland Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

LEHMAN, GEORGE N. AND MARY T. (PARTEE)

F326

George N. Lehman's farm was on Buckskin Road just west of his father Christian Lehman's old homestead. In 1872 he had married Mary Talitha Partee (1851-1939), the daughter of James A. and Eliza (Hood) Partee of near Sherwood. James was one of the oldest pioneers of northern Ohio, having come here from Ross Co. with his parents in 1824. George and Mary were my grandparents.

Mary Talitha had been a teacher. As Miss Partee, she taught at the old Lehman-Hornish School in Adams Twp. when she was 15 years old. She was paid $15. per month, out of which she paid $6. for board. She cleared $.45 per day for 20 school days per month. Later she taught in the old frame Brunersburg School for $18 monthly. She had 35 students there. Her sisters, Clara Partee Hayes Miller, Dolly Partee Lovejoy, and Idella Partee Bloom, were teachers also. I remember her telling me that when they attended "Normal School" in Defiance, it wasn't a good idea for them to hang their hand-crocheted "fishnet" hose out on the line to dry because the mischievous young men in the neighborhood would filch them. Boys evidently were boys, even way back then.

George and Mary had 6 children: Orren E. Lehman (1874-1958); Nellie Lehman Hovis (1875-1943); William E. Lehman (1877-1947); Samuel G. Lehman (1887-1973); Addie Lehman Ehlinger (1890-1935); and Benjamin C. Lehman (1889-1986). They impressed all of them with the importance of education. Three of the group, Orren, Nellie and Samuel attended and/or graduated from Defiance College and began careers as teachers in Defiance County rural schools. Samuel received his B.S. degree

Cemetery, Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

LEHMAN, JACOB SR. AND MARY (WEIS)

F329

Jacob Lehman Sr. was born in Bavaria Germany ca. 1767. His wife, Mary Weis was also born in Germany.

Jacob Sr. was sixty-eight years old when he arrived in Defiance County. He came with his wife Mary, and at least three sons and one daughter. The sons were Jacob Jr. born August 11, 1807, John born ca. 1815, Henry born September 12, 1820, and Barbara born ca. 1813. The children were born in Bavaria, Germany.

In *A Sketch of the Early Lehman Settlers, August 27, 1921* by May M. Bishop, she tells that Henry journeyed with his parents across the great blue sea in a sailing vessel to the Promised Land – our own America! After traveling over the wild, unsettled country for many weeks, they reached Toledo and came by way of the Maumee River on a flat boat to what is now known as the Independence State Dam and landed there.

Henry lived with his parents on a small tract of land now known as the Henry Corressel place. In his twenty-sixth year, he married Mary Jane Williams, a Virginian maiden of twenty-one summers.

They selected this place, the Henry Lehman Farm, as their future home and purchased the land from the government. Here in the thick woods, far from neighbors, he began to cut trees and erect a log house.

The woods were full of wild animals. Turkeys and other small game were usually obtainable. The night music then was not the honk! honk! of an auto, the whistling of a locomotive, or a band concert in town, – ah, no! It was the weird howl of wolves and foxes, as they prowled about hunting for food or the low savage growl of bears. Often, deer would flit by their very dooryard, and the pretty dappled fawns, so fleet of foot, would play tag with one another in the small clearing.

There were no roads, no paths, nor ditches, no fences. When the would go away, they would mark the trees by a gash with their axes, so they could find their way home.

It was a long and tedious journey through tangled woods and marshy undrained land to the trading town – Brunersburg. He made the trip on horseback. The horse was compelled to wade the creek because there was no bridge. First, he visited the old gristmill to get his sack of grain converted into meal. Then he would purchase other supplies which he often paid for in skins and hides.

A few years later, he went to Defiance to mill, and crossed the toll bridge over the Maumee, thereby paying a small fee to get across.

Mary Weis Lehman died in Adams Township April 22, 1841 and Jacob Lehman died August 27, 1850. Both are buried in the Poplar Ridge cemetery, Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

LEHMAN, JAY AND LORETTA (OBRINGER)

F330

Jay Lehman, son of Henry W. and Nancy Eve (Hornish) Lehman, was born October 9, 1905, in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio. He married Loretta Obringer June 11, 1932 in Wabash, Indiana.

Loretta, daughter of Adam and Barbara (Goller) Obringer, was born December 23, 1911 in Elyria, Ohio.

Adam Obringer, son of Joseph and Catherine (Keaffaber) Obringer, was born July 29, 1882 in Urbana, Indiana. He died December 5, 1935 in Wabash, Indiana.

Joseph Obringer was born January 30, 1860 in Mercer County, Ohio and died October 29, 1890. Catherine (Keaffaber) Obringer was born July 15, 1856 and died July 21, 1942.

Barbara (Goller) Obringer, daughter of George and Maria (Schmitt) Goller, was born February 14, 1888 in Bavaria, Germany. She died September 10, 1944 in Wabash, Indiana. Barbara and her husband, Adam, are buried in the Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana.

George Goller was born ca 1873 in Germany and died May 14, 1951 in Germany. Maria (Schmitt) Goller was born April 1, 1866 in Germany and died April 4, 1952 in Germany.

Children of Jay and Loretta (Obringer) Lehman:

(1) Jack Henry born March 7, 1933 in Wabash, Indiana. He graduated from Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, and received his Masters from Purdue. Jack is now working at the Lockheed Missile Division, Sunnyvale, California. Jack lives in Mountain View, California.

(2) James Levon born December 17, 1936 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Jeannie Schlmeyer September 1, 1957 in Defiance, Ohio. Jeannie was born June 14, 1939 in Defiance, Ohio. Jeannie was born June 14, 1939 in Defiance, Ohio. They have four children: Jay, Kirk, Kelly, and Danny. They live in Defiance, Ohio.

(3) Joyce Marie born July 1, 1938 in Lebanon, Missouri. She married Richard Frank May 26, 1962 in Defiance, Ohio. Richard was born July 9, 1937 in Defiance, Ohio. They have three children: Mike, Cheryl, and Tim. They live in Defiance, Ohio.

(4) Janice Louise born October 11, 1940 in Defiance, Ohio. She married George Wiese September 26, 1970 in Fairbanks, Alaska. George was born January 14, 1941 in Marysville, Washington. They have three children: Chuck, Chris, and Dave. They now live in Fairbanks, Alaska.

(5) John Richard born July 11, 1945 in Defiance, Ohio. He married Carol (Steffel) Rosebrook October 30, 1976 in Defiance, Ohio. Carol was born August 23, 1945 in Defiance, Ohio. John served in the Navy during the Vietnam War 1965-1969. They have two children: Lisa and Stacie. They live in Defiance, Ohio.

Jay Lehman worked thirteen years at Swift and Company in Defiance, Ohio; Wabash, Indiana; Muskogee, Oklahoma; Lebanon, Missouri; and Springfield, Missouri as a cheese maker. The Jay Lehmans moved back to Defiance in 1940. He then worked at Defiance Screw Machine Products for thirty years, retiring in 1971. They now live on Hopkins Street, Defiance, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

LEHMAN, ORREN E., AND MINNIE G. (MONINGER) AND GLADYS LYRL (ETCHIE)

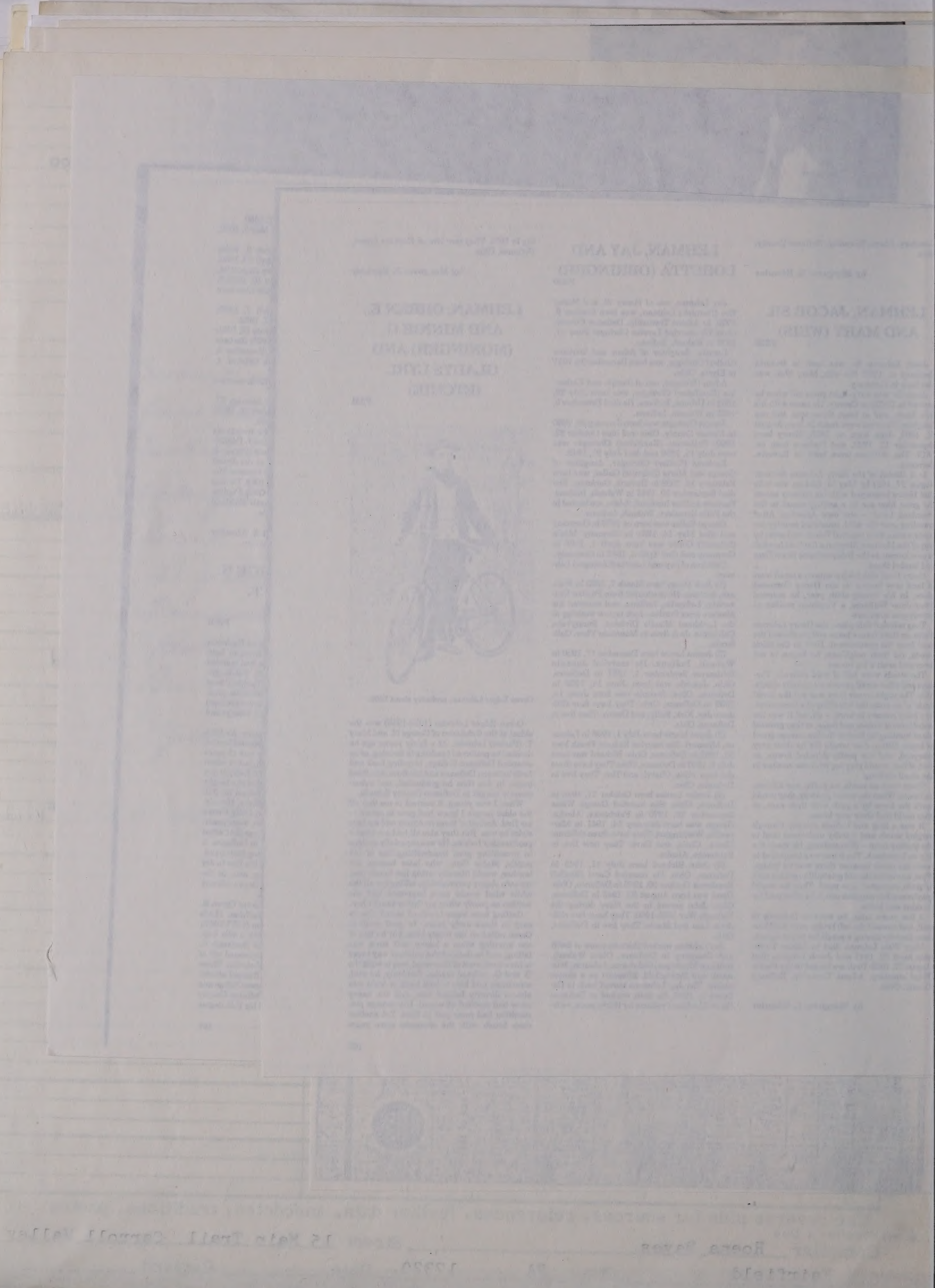
F331

Orren Edgar Lehman, probably about 1898.

Orren Edgar Lehman (1874-1958) was the eldest of the 6 children of George N. and Mary T. (Partee) Lehman. At a fairly young age he decided he preferred teaching to farming, so he attended Defiance College, bicycling back and forth between Defiance and his Buckskin Road home. In due time he graduated, and subsequently taught in Defiance County Schools.

When I was young, it seemed to me that all the older people I knew had gone to school to my Dad. And all of them routinely told me how strict he was. But they also all told me what a good teacher he was. He was especially zealous in promoting good handwriting.One of his pupils, Mable Core, who later became my teacher, would literally wring her hands over my own sloppy penmanship, telling me all the while what would have happened had she written as poorly when my father taught her.

Getting from home to school wasn't always easy in those early years. In good weather Orren relied on his trusty bike, but he told of one morning when a heavy, soft snow was falling, and he decided the quickest way to get to his school, west of Sherwood, was to walk the B. and O. railroad tracks. Suddenly, he said, something told him to look back. A train was almost directly behind him, and the heavy snow had muffled all sound. His strange premonition had come just in time. Yet another close brush with the elements came years



LEHMAN, JAY AND

LEHMAN, JACOB H.
AND MARY (WEBB)

Grandpa's woods on its way to "Bean Creek". No more gathering the wild plums from the thicket for Grandma's plum jelly. No more falling asleep in the little upstairs bedroom smelling the new-mown hay in the field to the east. No more riding along in Grandpa's horse-drawn buggy when he took the milk into the Creamery in Defiance. I was so sad as my Dad and I drove home to Sherwood in his model T Ford that last day. I have never forgotten Grandpa's low-pitched, rumbling voice intoning the evening prayers. When I was little I thought that must be how God would sound if he spoke from Heaven. So I knew God had to be alright because Grandpa was the kindest, gentlest person I ever knew.

As it turned out, George and Mary spent quite a few pleasant years in their little "retirement home" in Brunersburg, and thoroughly enjoyed having closer neighbors as they grew older. Mary died 9-17-1939. George followed 5-25-1942. Both are buried in Brunersburg Cemetery.

by Evelyn L. Ryan

LEHMAN, HENRY AND MARY JANE (WILLIAMS)

m. 1846

F327

Henry Lehman was born September 12, 1820 in Steinwender, Bavaria, Germany. He was the son of Jacob Sr. and Mary (Weis) Lehman. From records available, it appears Jacob Sr. was born in Bavaria, Germany in the year 1767. His wife Mary (Weis) Lehman was also a native born German.

Jacob Sr. was sixty-eight years of age when he arrived in Defiance County, Ohio in the year 1835. He was accompanied by at least three sons and one daughter. The three sons were Jacob Jr., John and Henry and one daughter, Barbara.

On February 1, 1846 Henry Lehman married Mary Jane Williams, daughter of Walter and Frances Williams, who were both born in the State of Virginia and had arrived in Adams Township before the middle of the nineteenth century. Mary Jane Williams was born January 20, 1825 in the State of Virginia.

Henry and Mary Jane Lehman purchased their wilderness home in Section 31 Adams Township, Defiance County in the year 1852. They had seven children: Ardelia, Caroline and John W. – twins, Walter, Frances E., Mary and Henry W.

Henry Lehman died May 20, 1886 in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio and Mary Jane (Williams) died August 2, 1870 in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio and both are buried at the Poplar Ridge Cemetery in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

LEHMAN, HENRY W. AND NANCY EVE (HORNISH)

F328

Henry W. Lehman was born in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio on August 27, 1862. He was the youngest son of Henry Sr. and Mary Jane (Williams) Lehman. Henry Sr. was born in Steinwender, Bavaria, Germany September 12, 1820 and Mary Jane (Williams) Lehman was born in the State of Virginia January 25, 1825. Henry Lehman died May 20, 1886 and Mary Jane Lehman died August 2, 1870. Both died in Adams Township and are buried in the Poplar Ridge Cemetery in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

Henry's mother, Mary Jane died when he was only eight years of age. His stepmother, the former Anna Davis, then came into the home to care for him and other minor children. Henry attended public school nearby and received his education. Being a farm boy, he learned to work and prepare himself for the duties of farm life.

Henry was united in marriage on September 5, 1885 to a schoolmate and neighbor, Nancy Eve Lehman. Nancy Eve Lehman was born April 4, 1867 in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio, the daughter of John Jr., and Eve (Freece) Hornish. John Hornish was born December 30, 1823 in Montgomery County, Ohio and Eve (Freece) Hornish was born March 23, 1828 in Munich, Bavaria, Germany. John Hornish, Jr. died November 27, 1883 and Eve (Freece) Hornish died October 19, 1908 and both are buried in the Poplar Ridge Cemetery in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

Henry and Nancy made their home just north of the John Hornish farm in Adams Township. The large house and bank barn were located back a long lane extending west from the Domersville road. Along this road, some distance from the road, was located a sorghum mill that processed molasses for more than fifty years. Henry and his older brother, Walter, operated it as a joint business.

Henry and Nancy were parents of five daughters, Effie, Lauretta, Anna, Estella and Cora. The four sons were Samuel, Edward, Jay and Henry, Jr. In 1921 after their family were nearly grown, they moved to Defiance.

Henry Lehman died October 16, 1942 and Nancy Eve (Hornish) Lehman died September 22, 1955. They are buried at the Popular Ridge Cemetery, Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

LEHMAN, JACOB SR. AND MARY (WEIS)

F329

Jacob Lehman Sr. was born in Bavaria Germany ca. 1767. His wife, Mary Weis was also born in Germany.

d/o Walter + Frances Williams
of Defiance Co OH

L. to R. Nancy Eve (Hornish) Lehman, Effie, Edward, Anna Eve, Samuel. Standing behind Samuel is Henry W. Lehman and Lauretta. Site of photo is near Tinora High School.

n St. Vincent's,
tered nurse at
ig the Defiance
a public health
She has held
ector of Nurses
nissioner with
ty Health Com-
she still holds.
l antiques. The
chelle Weaver,
. Ann attended
1976 Defiance
1978 received a
the University
n married Scott
son of Herbert
vin of Tucson,
in Southfield,
, Mark Landis
and Ryan David
. Ann is a medi-
son in Birming-
s ancestors set-
ly as 1848. See
t, Coressel and
Weaver's ances-
ack to 1850. See
ton Hemlinger,
y and Lucy are
lic Church, De-
. They reside at
nce.

lman Weaver

N AND
SEN)

F561

Louise (Jensen)
1913 with their
They resided at
420 First, and
Defiance. John
ifth and Wayne

John and Louise (Jensen) Weaver

Sts, now the site of Dilly Door Co. He was also employed at Defiance Screw Machine Products, Perry St. "Lou" ran a boarding house at 624 Jackson. Her brother Arthur "Jackie" Jensen resided with them as did their grandson Jerry Weaver during his grade school days. John Weaver was born 30 July 1874 in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., the son of James Franklin and Susan (Samsel) Weaver, natives of Hagerstown, Md. John's paternal grandparents Hugh and Nancy (Barnhart) Weaver were Polo residents since 1846. His maternal grandparents Ephraim and Tracey (Rohrer) Samsel had resided in Polo since 1850. John worked with his father in the carpenter trade as a young man. Louise Jane Jensen, was born 10 September 1873 in Warren, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. to Iver Jensen, native of Copenhagen, Denmark and Mary Jane Tresidder, born in Cornwall, England. Lou's father ran a tailor shop in Warren. John and Louise married 27 January 1897 in Polo. They had eight children, all born prematurely, with only the two boys surviving past infancy. Louise died 6 August 1951 and John on 30 January 1954 in Defiance. Both had long illnesses with cancer. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery. Lyle Robert Weaver, the first child, was born 17 September 1897 in Polo. He married 30 January 1927 Bess Marie Eitniear, daughter of Wanell and Maude (Baker) Eitniear. Lyle was a barber in Defiance many years and Bessie was a factory worker. Bessie died 10 July 1984 and Lyle 12 January 1985. They had lived many years on Summit St., Defiance. Their only child Betty Lou, born 8 September 1928, married Richard Schlotterbeck. The Schlotterbecks have four children: Jane Szabo, Jean Jacques, Vickie Healy and Rick. Their five grandchildren are: Gary and Danny Szabo, Angela Lee Healy and Jennie and Jared Jacques. Floyd Edward Weaver, the second son of John and Louise, was born 22 November 1900 in Polo. On 28 November 1923 in Toledo, Floyd married Cevilla Josephine Lenhart, born 19 February 1902 at St. Michael's Ridge, the eleventh child of John Peter and Mary Elizabeth Lenhart. See related Coressel and Lenhart articles. Floyd was a car salesman and Cevilla (Sally) was a milliner for the late Vivian Keenan. Floyd died 23 April 1973 in Defiance and Sally resides in Littleton,

James Farm Shep
Bayes

nd moved
MI where

ıarried on
ıter at St.
ɔur weeks
ried there
e in north-
ıre owner-
ırby South
dren, Kris-
Katherine,
ɜs, born on

October 7,
ca, born on
vorced and
'9 to Randy
y, MI. They
n the Rapid
eyman and
aska, MI.
shop Galla-
ll, attended
en went to
nursing de-
August 29,
Rochester,
where Judy
s degree in
'erris State
ı, was born
ently reside
engineer for
I. in Critical
spital.
mb Commu-
rried Laura
at Queen of
I. He is an
ra worked as
Detroit, MI.
ve two boys,
and Robert,

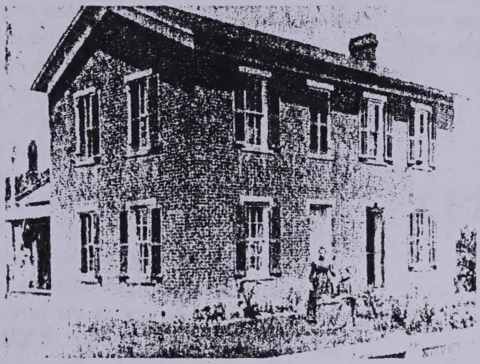
ol, Dan work-
ile attending
r, MI. He is
ams Printing
16, 1987 he
manager for

married as of
ate agent for
roit. Thomas
l now lives in
uter operator
ended Ferris
ving in Long
nd attending

LEHMAN, CHRISTIAN AND CATHERINE (BAHR)

F324

Waschick-related



Catharine Bahr Lehman (standing), one of her daughters (sitting) in front of great grandparents' home built in 1866 in Noble Township.

In 1830 my great-grandfather, Christian Lehman (b. Bavaria, Germany, 4/12/1811) accompanied several of his brothers to America and settled near Dayton, Ohio, where he learned the cooper's trade. By 1835 he had proven to himself that he could succeed in this new land, and he sent back to Bavaria for his sweetheart, Catharine Bahr (b. Bavaria, Germany, 4/9/1814). Christian met her in New York, where they were married. In 1836 the couple left the Dayton area and moved north to Brunersburg. Christian's brothers settled elsewhere in Defiance County.

Over the years 12 children, 2 of whom died in infancy, were born to this union. The surviving 10 grew to maturity, married, and had families of their own. They were: Mary Eliza Lehman Williams, 1837-1895; Malinda Lehman Blakeslee, 1841-?; Catharine Lehman Bayes, 1842-1926; Christopher Lehman, 1846-?; Caroline Lehman McCauley, 1848-?; George N. Leyman, 1850-1942; Daniel H. Lehman, 1852-1908; Emma Lehman Partee, 1855-?; Filmore Lehman, 1857-?; Etta Lehman Depee, 1859-?.

m. Bayes

m

Elmer Partee

In 1855 the Lehman family moved out through the forest to found the farm where State Route 15 curves to the north in Noble Twp., just south of its junction with Buckskin Road. Christian's selection of that particular area was motivated by the trade he had learned. There were a great number of large, straight – grained oak trees which were ideal for splitting into barrelstaves. During the winter months when farm work was slack he made ters the equivalent of its value in cash. He then lived until his own death with his youngest son, Filmore, in Hicksville. The home Filmore had built for his family on what was then farmland is still standing on West High St. in Hicksville. It is still occupied. In his early days there Filmore decided that a small stream on his property would look prettier crossing a corner of the home environs, so he diverted it to do so. In justifying this extravagance he explained that having a beer income didn't mean he couldn't entertain champagne tastes. However, he later changed the stream back.

Christian died in 1891, aged 80 years, and is buried, with Catharine, in Brunersburg Cemetery. A newspaper account of his passing says of him: "He was a good citizen, strictly honest in all his dealings with his fellows, and a good and affectionate father."

I wish I had known him. So few little bits and pieces defining his personality have filtered down the years to his great-grandchildren. My father, Orren Lehman, remembered that he kept a wine cellar, and would occasionally give him a little nip when he was a youngster. (Dad must not have liked it, since he was a teetotaler all his life.) My Uncle Sam Lehman remembered seeing him when he was a small boy. He had just come in from the cold, wearing a heavy fur coat and cap, and was standing by the baseburner warming his hands. He was smoking a large pipe with a long curved stem and a fancy metal lid over the bowl.

There are so many things I'd like to ask Christian about that long-gone era. And I'd like to tell him that in 1980, when the old brick house was finally razed, my daughter Terry (his great-great-granddaughter) and I happened to drive by, and we salvaged several bricks and one of the big iron stars from the top of the house. Lest we forget!

by Evelyn L. Ryan

LEHMAN, EDWARD AND PAULINE (GAYLORD)

F325

Edward Lehman, son of Henry and Nancy Eve (Hornish) Lehman was born in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio, February 13, 1897. He married Pauline Gaylord June 8, 1921 in Ayersville, Ohio.

Pauline was born January 12, 1901 in Highland Township, daughter of Frank and Floral

and affectionate father.

I wish I had known him. So few little bits and pieces defining his personality have filtered down the years to his great-grandchildren. My father, Orren Lehman, remembered that he kept a wine cellar, and would occasionally give him a little nip when he was a youngster. (Dad must not have liked it, since he was a teetotaler all his life.) My Uncle Sam Lehman remembered seeing him when he was a small boy. He had just come in from the cold, wearing a heavy fur coat and cap, and was standing by the baseburner warming his hands. He was smoking a large pipe with a long curved stem and a fancy metal lid over the bowl.

There are so many things I'd like to ask Christian about that long-gone era. And I'd like to tell him that in 1980, when the old brick house was finally razed, my daughter Terry (his great-great-granddaughter) and I happened to drive by, and we salvaged several bricks and one of the big iron stars from the top of the house. Lest we forget!

by Evelyn L. Ryan

LEHMAN, EDWARD AND PAULINE (GAYLORD)

F325

Edward Lehman, son of Henry and Nancy Eve (Hornish) Lehman was born in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio, February 13, 1897. He married Pauline Gaylord June 8, 1921 in Ayersville, Ohio.

Pauline was born January 12, 1901 in Highland Township, daughter of Frank and Floral (Redman) Gaylord. Frank Gaylord was born July 30, 1878 in Highland Township. Floral (Redman) Gaylord was born October 1880 in Napoleon, Ohio. Frank died November 8, 1900 and Floral died May 17, 1917. Both are buried in the Ayersville Cemetery.

Family of Edward and Pauline (Gaylord) Lehman:

(1.) Harold William born July 8, 1922; married Patricia Kemplin June 3, 1948.

Children: 1. William Edward born March 14, 1949; 2. Linda Lee born June 18, 1951; 3. Susan Pauline born December 12, 1953.

Harold was a pilot in the Air Force from 1943 to 1956. He was a Major in the Air Force when the plane he was riding in crashed in New Mexico. Harold died March 14, 1956.

(2.) Carl Edward born August 28, 1924;

1958; 2. Tamara Jo born September 25, 1959; 3. Alan Paul born August 19, 1961.

Edward and Pauline farmed for twenty-six years after Edward's parents retired. Pauline was public school teacher for twenty-five years. Edward Lehman was employed at the Jewell Grain Company and later at the General Motors Central Foundry retiring in 1962. He died November 19, 1985 in Defiance, Ohio. Pauline lives on the Ridge Road in North Richland Township, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. Klender

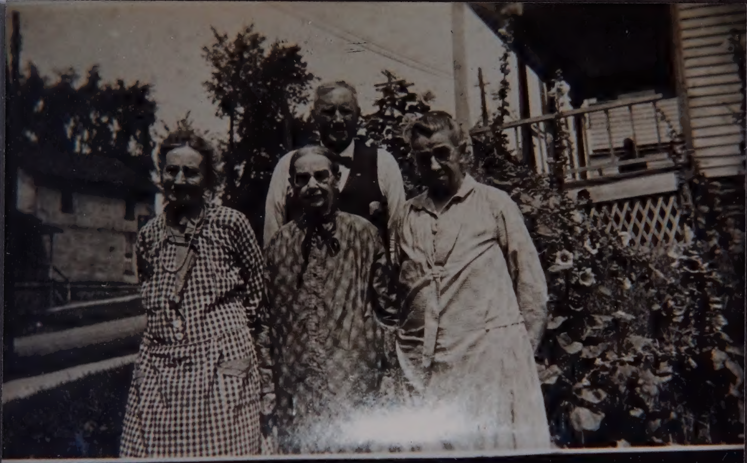
LEHMAN, GEORGE N. AND MARY T. (PARTEE)

F326

George N. Lehman's farm was on Buckskin Road just west of his father Christian Lehman's old homestead. In 1872 he had married Mary Talitha Partee (1851-1939), the daughter of James A. and Eliza (Hood) Partee of near Sherwood. James was one of the oldest pioneers of northern Ohio, having come here from Ross Co. with his parents in 1824. George and Mary were my grandparents.

Mary Talitha had been a teacher. As Miss Partee, she taught at the old Lehman-Hornish School in Adams Twp. when she was 15 years old. She was paid $15. per month, out of which she paid $6. for board. She cleared $.45 per day for 20 school days per month. Later she taught in the old frame Brunersburg School for $18 monthly. She had 35 students there. Her sisters, Clara Partee Hayes Miller, Dolly Partee Lovejoy, and Idella Partee Bloom, were teachers also. I remember her telling me that when they attended "Normal School" in Defiance, it wasn't a good idea for them to hang their hand-crocheted "fishnet" hose out on the line to dry because the mischievous young men in the neighborhood would filch them. Boys evidently were boys, even way back then.

George and Mary had 6 children: Orren E. Lehman (1874-1958); Nellie Lehman Hovis (1875-1943); William E. Lehman (1877-1947); Samuel G. Lehman (1887-1973); Addie Lehman Ehlinger (1890-1935); and Benjamin C. Lehman (1889-1986). They impressed all of them with the importance of education. Three of the group, Orren, Nellie and Samuel attended and/or graduated from Defiance College and began careers as teachers in Defiance County rural schools. Samuel received his B.S. degree

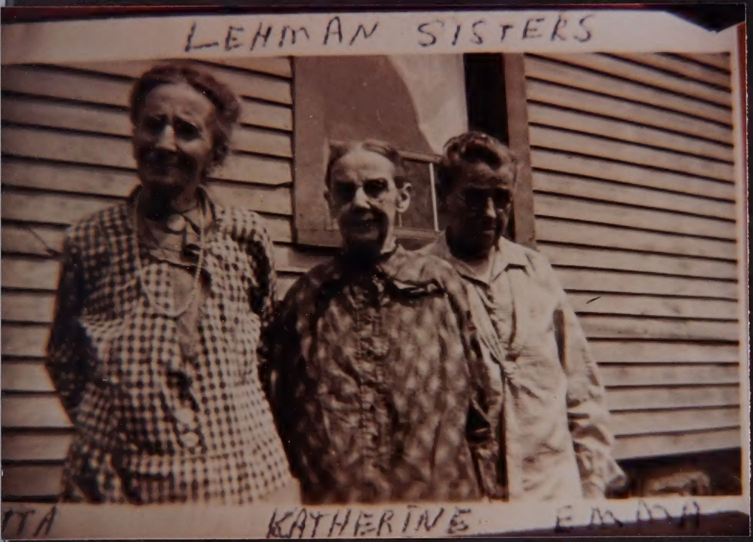


Lehmon sisters ETTA Katherine BOYES EMMA

ETTA Katherine EMMA

Lehman Sisters

ETTA M. ~~Partee~~ Depee
Catharine M. James Bayes
Emma M. Partee


LEHMAN SISTERS

ITA KATHERINE EMMA

Perry E. Lehman was born November 26, 1923

2. Alma Pearl born August 10, 1921.

Edward and Pauline farmed for twenty-six years after Edward's parents retired. Pauline taught school as a teacher for twenty-five years. Lehman was employed at the Defiance Foundry and later at the General Motors Central Foundry retiring in 1965. He died 22, 1983 in Defiance, Ohio. Pauline the Ridge Road in North Richland, Defiance County, Ohio.

by Margaret E. [illegible]

MAN, GEORGE N. AND MARY T. (PARTEE)

F529

Lehman's farm was on Buckskin Road just west of his father Christian Lehman's old homestead. In 1873 he was married Mary Talitha Partee (1851-1930), the daughter of James A. and Eliza (Ross) Partee of near Sherwood. James was one of the oldest pioneers of northern Ohio, having come here from Ross Co. with his parents in 1831. George and Mary were my grandparents.

Mary Talitha had been a teacher. As Miss Partee, she taught at the old Lehman Branch School in Adams Twp. when she was 16 years old. She was paid $15 per month, and a month she paid $1 for board. She cleaned per day for 20 school days per month. Later she taught in the old Adams Germanbury School for $18 monthly. She had 65 students there. Her sisters, Clara Partee Hoover Miller, Belle Partee Lowery, and Nettie Partee Elliott, were teachers also. I remember her telling me that when attended "Normal School" in Defiance, it for them to bring their bread school neighborhoods young men in the been shot.

Mary had 8 children: Owen R. William E. Lehman (1877-1947) Lehman (1882-1970), Addie Lehman and Chalmers C. They all of the Owen, Hattie and Samuel attended graduated from Defiance College and as teachers in Defiance County Samuel U.S.

Uncle Lloyd knew him. So have little has his personality have filtered down the years to his great grandchildren. My father, Owen Lehman, remembered that he

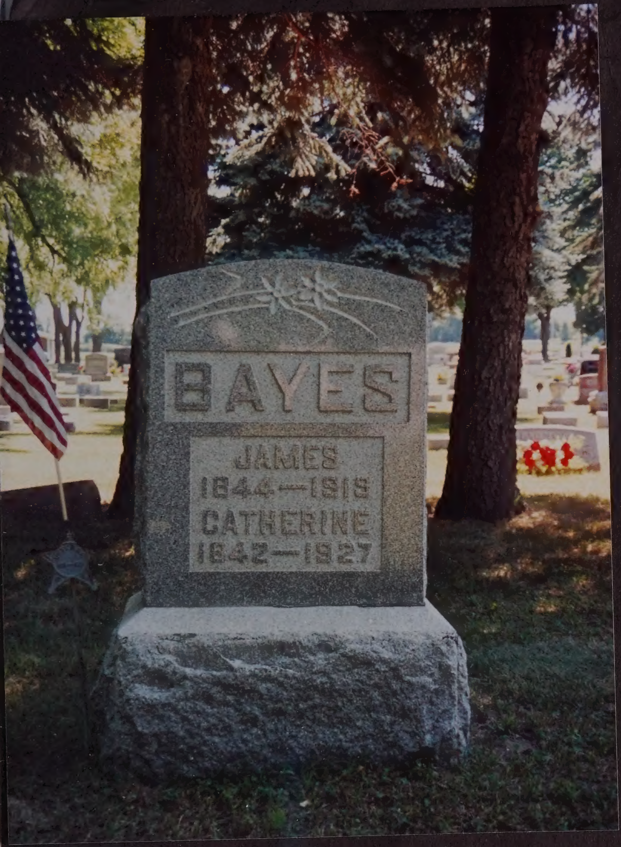
AND PAULINE (GAYLORD)

F528

Edward Lehman, son of Henry and Nancy Eva (Hoeffel) Lehman was born in Adams Township, Defiance County, Ohio, February 19, 1897. He married Pauline Gaylord June 8, 1921 in Ayersville, Ohio.

Pauline was born January 12, 1901 in Highland Township, daughter of Frank and Hazel Gaylord. Frank Gaylord was born

THE JAMES AND CATHARINE (LEHMAN) BAYES FAMILY


BAYES
JAMES
1844—1919
CATHERINE
1842—1927

BAYES
JAMES
1844—1919
CATHERINE
1842—1927

1844/45 – 1919

.UME XXVI, NO. 23

GETS A SUDDEN CALL

James Bayes Succumbs to an Attack the Heart.

The announcement of the death James Bayes late Saturda noon occasioned considerable sur to our citizens as many of them seen him around during the day his usual good health.

He and a boy had been engaged drawing gravel and while at the he was taken with a pain over heart. On reaching home he into the house and was about to down in a chair when he fell to floor and expired immediately. Wh Mr. Bayes has had periodical pa over his heart it was not conside of a serious nature.

James L. Bayes was born in Holm county, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1845, and die at his home in this village on Sat day, April 12, at 4:00 p. m., ag years, 1 month and 29

He was united in marriage Catherine Lehmen, April 11, 186 To this union eleven children were born, nine of whom survive and wer in attendance at the funeral as fo lows:

Minnie Smith, Farmer, Ohio; Ri ard Bayes, Lansing; Frank Bay Shepherd; Clara Phillips, Sheph Kittie Hulbert, Bryan, Ohio Wm. Fickle, Shepherd; Harry Ba Reading; Emma Gilson, Mt. Plea and Clyde Bayes of Grand Raids.

He came to Michigan in 1899 located on a farm northeast of S herd and has been a resident of bella county ever since.

Mr. Bayes served three yea the Civil war and had been a me of the Free Methodist church eral years.

Besides the nine children survived by 31 grand children three great grand children and ma other relatives and friends who mo the loss.

Funeral services were held at M. E. church Wednesday at 11:00 m. Rev. J. A. Watson of Big officiating. Interment in Salt cemetery.

CATHARINE BAYES

Catharine Lehman, daughter o Christian and Catharine Lehman was born in Brunersburg, Ohio, November 7, 1842, and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clara Phillips, at St. Johns, July 26, at the age of 84 years, 8 months and 19 days.

She was united in marriage to Jas. Bayes April 11, 1866. To this union eleven children were born, nine of whom survive and were in attendance at the funeral. They are Minnie Smith, Farmer, Ohio; Richard Bayes and Emma Gilson, Lansing; Frank Bayes, Mt. Pleasant; Clara Phillips, St. Johns; Kitty Hilbert, Toledo, Ohio; Harry Bayes, Reading, Mich.; Nora Fickle, Shepherd, and Clyde Bayes, Grand Rapids.

Her husband departed this life April 12, 1919 and since that time she has made her home with her children. She was a devoted mother, always thoughtful of her children and friends.

She was a firm believer in salvation, in being truly converted, separated from sin and the world. While for a number of years she had prayed and put her trust in the Lord, yet there remained a doubt with her as to her acceptance with the Lord. But in the last few weeks of her illness the Lord so revealed Himself, that all doubt was removed. From that time she rejoiced in the Lord and greatly desired to go to her Eternal Home.

A short time before her departure she praised the lord and said she was going home. She bade the children good bye, asking all to meet her in Heaven.

She leaves to mourn their loss nine children, 32 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, two brothers, three sisters and other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held at the home of her son, Frank Bayes, in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Wednesday afternoon, July 28th, conducted by Rev. E. H. Bailey of Gladwin, Mich., the text being Hebrews, 9, 27. Interment in Salt River cemetery.

UME XXVI, NO. 23

GETS A SUDDEN CALL

James Bayes Succumbs to an Attack of the Heart.

The announcement of the death [illegible] James Bayes late Saturday [illegible] noon occasioned considerable surprise to our citizens as many of them had seen him around during the day in his usual good health.

He and a boy had been engaged in drawing gravel and while at the [illegible] he was taken with a pain over his heart. On reaching home he went into the house and was about to sit down in a chair when he fell to the floor and expired immediately. While Mr. Bayes has had periodical pains over his heart it was not considered of a serious nature.

James L. Bayes was born in Holmes county, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1845, and died at his home in this village on Saturday, April 12, at 4:00 p. m., aged [illegible] years, 1 month and 29 [illegible]

He was united in marriage to Catherine Lehmer, April 11, 1866. To this union eleven children were born, nine of whom survive and were in attendance at the funeral as follows:

Minnie Smith, Farmer, Ohio; Richard Bayes, Lansing; Frank Bayes, Shepherd; Clara Phillips, Shepherd; Kittie Hulbert, Bryan, Ohio; Mrs. Wm. Fickle, Shepherd; Harry Bayes, Reading; Emma Gilson, Mt. Pleasant, and Clyde Bayes of Grand Raids.

He came to Michigan in 1899 and located on a farm northeast of Shepherd and has been a resident of Isabella county ever since.

Mr. Bayes served three years in the Civil war and had been a member of the Free Methodist church for several years.

Besides the nine children he is survived by 31 grand children and three great grand children and many other relatives and friends who mourn the loss.

Funeral services were held at the M. E. church Wednesday at 11:00 a. m. Rev. J. A. Watson of Big Rapids officiating. Interment in Salt River cemetery.

CATHARINE BAYES

Catharine Lehman, daughter o Christian and Catharine Lehman was born in Brunersburg. Ohio, November 7, 1842, and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clara Phillips, at St. Johns, July 26, at the age of 84 years, 8 months and 19 days.

She was united in marriage to Jas. Bayes April 11, 1866. To this union eleven children were born, nine of whom survive and were in attendance at the funeral. They are Minnie Smith, Farmer, Ohio; Richard Bayes and Emma Gilson, Lansing; Frank Bayes, Mt. Pleasant; Clara Phillips, St. Johns; Kitty Hilbert, Toledo, Ohio; Harry Bayes, Reading, Mich.; Nora Fickle, Shepherd, and Clyde Bayes, Grand Rapids.

Her husband departed this life April 12, 1919 and since that time she has made her home with her children. She was a devoted mother, always thoughtful of her children and friends.

She was a firm believer in salvation, in being truly converted, separated from sin and the world. While for a number of years she had prayed and put her trust in the Lord, yet there remained a doubt with her as to her acceptance with the Lord. But in the last few weeks of her illness the Lord so revealed Himself, that all doubt was removed. From that time she rejoiced in the Lord and greatly desired to go to her Eternal Home.

A short time before her departure she praised the lord and said she was going home. She bade the children good bye, asking all to meet her in Heaven.

She leaves to mourn their loss nine children, 32 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, two brothers, three sisters and other relatives and friends.

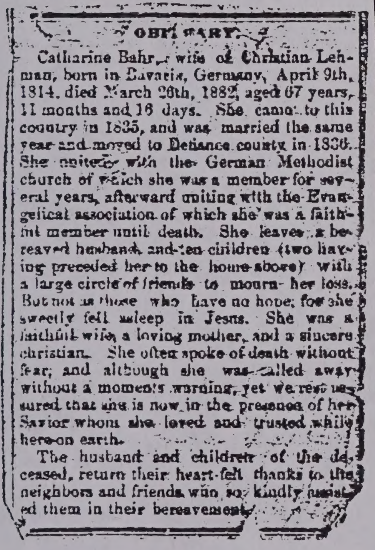
Funeral services were held at the home of her son, Frank Bayes, in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Wednesday afternoon, July 28th, conducted by Rev. E. H. Bailey of Gladwin, Mich., the text being Hebrews, 9, 27. Interment in Salt River cemetery.

CATHARINE HAYES

[illegible]

CATHARINE HAYES

[illegible]



OBITUARY.

Catharine Bahr, wife of Christian Lehman, born in Bavaria, Germany, April 9th, 1814, died March 26th, 1882, aged 67 years, 11 months and 16 days. She came to this country in 1835, and was married the same year and moved to Defiance county in 1836. She united with the German Methodist church of which she was a member for several years, afterward uniting with the Evangelical association of which she was a faithful member until death. She leaves a bereaved husband and ten children (two having preceded her to the home above) with a large circle of friends to mourn her loss. But not as those who have no hope; for she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus. She was a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a sincere christian. She often spoke of death without fear; and although she was called away without a moments warning, yet we rest assured that she is now in the presence of her Savior whom she loved and trusted while here on earth.

The husband and children of the deceased, return their heart-felt thanks to the neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted them in their bereavement.

CATHARINE BAYES

Catharine Lohman, daughter of Christian and Catharine Lohman, was born in Brunnersburg, Ohio, October 7, 1867 and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oliver Phillips at St. Johns, July 28, at the age of 84 years, 9 months and 21 days.

She was united in marriage to Jacob Bayes April 12, 1888. To this union eleven children were born, nine of whom survive and were in attendance at the funeral. They are Mrs. Martha Farmer, Ohio; Richard Bayes and [illegible] Bayes, Lansing; [illegible] Bayes, Mt. Pleasant; Clara Phillips, St. Johns; Kitty Hilbert, [illegible] Ohio; Harry Bayes, [illegible]; Mrs. [illegible] Fields, [illegible], and Clyde Bayes, Grand Rapids.

Her husband departed this life [illegible] and since that time she has made her home with her children. She was a devoted mother, always thoughtful of her children and friends.

[illegible]

Page

HUSBAND James BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church Methodist
Lived at (Defiance) Farmer, OH, Shepherd, (Isabella) MI came to MI in 1899
Military Service Civil War 67th Regt. Co. 1 OVI enrolled 21 Sept. 1862
Born 14 Feb. 1845 Place (Holmes) OH
Married 11/12 Apr. 1866/7 Place Defiance, OH by Fred Nagle
Died 12 Apr. 1919 Place Shepherd, MI 74y 1 m 29d
Buried at Salt River Cem. Rev. J.A. Watson of Big Rapids officiating
Father Thomas Bayes Mother(nee) Catharine Haley
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Catharine LEHMAN Occupation Church
Born 7 Nov. 1842 Place Brunersburg OH
Died 26 July 1927 Place St. Johns at home of her dau. Mrs. Clara PHILLIPS
Buried at Salt River Cem. 84y 8m 19d Social Security No.
Father Christian Lehman from Bavaria Mother(nee) Catharine Bahr born in Germany
Other husbands

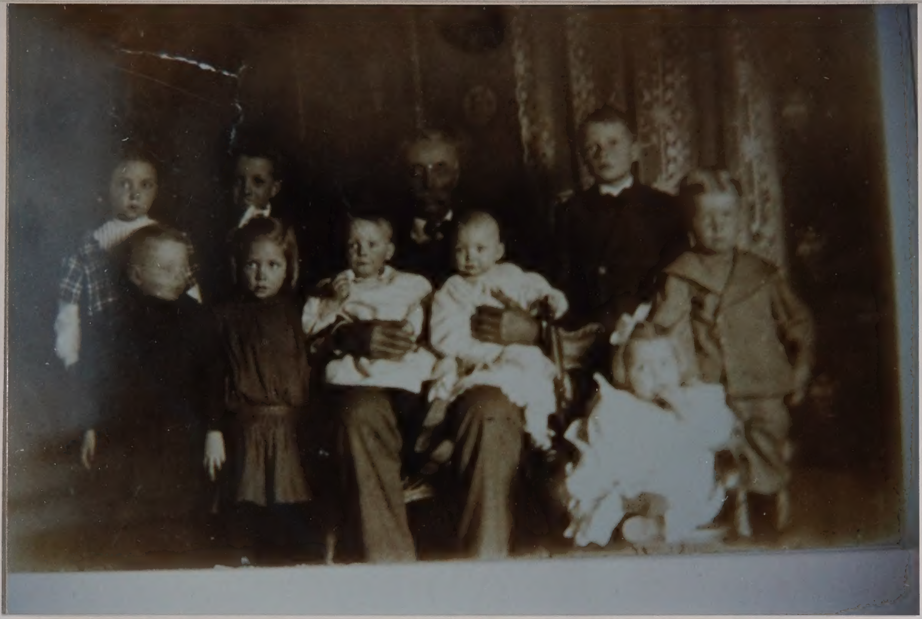
sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Minnie	29 Nov. 1876 Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH	6 Feb. 1957 Farmer Twp. (Defiance) OH	1 Jan 1888 Luther Smith
2 M	S. S. # Richard	12 Sept. 1869 Tiffin Twp. Brunersburg OH	31 Dec. 1843 Lansing MI Deepdale Cem.	[illegible] Adeline Balser
3 M	S. S. # Frank	14 Oct. 1872 (Defiance) OH	17 Apr. 1961 Shepherd MI	16 Oct. 1893 Mary Lillian Fairchild
4 F	S. S. # Clara	17 Dec. 1874 (Defiance) OH	7 Aug. 1954 Shepherd MI	1. Albert Vincent 2. Phillips
5 F	S. S. # Kittie	22 Oct. 1876 (Defiance) OH	15 Dec. 1958 Bryan OH	William Hilbert
6 M	S. S. # Harry	18 Jan. 1878 (Defiance) OH	Reading MI	Cora Hatfield
7 F	S. S. # Nora	25 Mar. 1880 Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH	25 Feb. 1949 Shepherd MI	7 Aug. 1897 Wm. Wendell Fickle
8 F	S. S. # Emma	22 Mar. 1882 (Defiance) OH	30 Sept. 1959 Mt. Pleasant MI	24 Oct. 1903 Harry Gilson
9 F	S. S. # Effa	5 Jan. 1884 (Defiance) OH	12 Sept 1884 8mo. Farmer Twp (Defiance) OH	---------------
10 M	S. S. # Clyde	27 Oct. 1885 (Defiance) OH	25 Jan. 1950 Grand Rapids MI	8 Jan. 1906 Bessie May Bartholomew
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401 FORM SF

Catharine (Lehman) Bayes had two brothers, Daniel & Filmore Lehman & two sisters, Emma (Lehman) PARTEE & Melinda (Lehman) Blakeslee. Her husband's name was Warren. Emma's husband's name was Elmer Partee.



JAMES BAYES AND GRANDCHILDREN

This picture was probably taken ca 1907 - 1909. The children in the picture were probably born between 1898 and 1909. Uncle Jim would have been about 63yrs. of age. This picture would have been taken around Uncle Jim and Aunt Kate's 40th wedding anniversary.

1. Mildred, in the chair, d/o Richard & Addie Balser b 22 Apr 1907
2. Harlan, standing beside Mildred, s/o (same) b 24 Jan 1904
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.

POSSIBILITIES

Ch. of Frank & Mary (Fairchild)	Opal	b 7 Feb 1900
	Otho	b 10 Sep 1903
Ch. of Kittie & Wm. Hilbert	Von	b 7 Dec 1901
	Nellie	b ?
Ch. of Harry & Cora Hatfield	Grace	b 16 Sep 1899
	Martha	b 13 Oct 1905
Ch. of Nora & Wm. Wendell Fickle	Harold	b 22 Nov 1898
	Wilma	b 28 Apr 1900
	Marie	b 12 Oct 1906
	Hollis	b 19 Feb 1903
Ch. of Emma & Harry Gilson	Flossie	b 6 Jun 1904
	Vernice	b 7 Mar 1906
	Fay	b 28 Nov 1909

All of Minnie & Luther Smith's children would have been older than the children in the picture. I don't have anything on Clara.

Bayes Aug 7, 1992

Dear Roena:

I almost made a mess first thing, my paper white and the cover of the box was white and I couldnt see where I was going.

I'm having some Eye trouble and went Wednesday to see About. I have an implant in my left eye and can see good but he told me" I have hardening of the artery back of it. So I go back in a year to see what happens. I can read, crochet and see all but fine print. Our State Journal wants to crow in every thing and the print is bad.

Do you know the one way I always remember you is when we were kids visiting at Farmer and you would come out of your Dads store with a Jumping Rope in your hand runing down the steps.

II - The nineteenth of July my daughter, Diane, Joyce, and Lora went North to Torch Lake for the day to visit my husbands sister and husband and one nephew. It is so pretty up there. We left at Six A.M. and got home at Nine P.M. We had a lovely day. It is always fun to go places with them.

On the Sixteen Joyce, Lora and I are going Lyons, Mich. to the family reunion of some long time friends, no relation, but we always enjoy it.

The first part of May I had the surprise of my life. My son Carl's wife if I'd like to go to a meeting with her and their would be a light lunch and I said, "I'd love to" I use to go places with her mother, So she picked me up at the given time and went to the building And she parked her car and we went in. There we nearly a hunsred or more people there and they all called "Happy birthday" I was just numb and if I didn't have a good heart some one would have had to pick me up off the floor, It took me two days to come down to Earth. I was Eighty five years old, They must of covered the town because I also received cards from my docter and the office girls and nurse.

I hope Opel sent you her book "The First Ninety Years." She is a tallented person. Her Mother was always a dear, We use to laugh because she never worked on Labor Day because she always maintained she worked just as hard as the men so I deserve a day off. She was such a dear. When she

IV

and Uncle Frank and Ike" smaller children came to our house in Lansing she would sleep on the floor with the rest of us kids. She had a great sence of humer.

I felt bad not going to the Bayes get together. Hazel Bayes didn't make it either as she fell and hurt her leg.

Just learned today that Hollis Fickle is now in a Nursing home in Shepard, he had been in St. Louis, Mich. Guess I'd better sign off before my hand falls off and you get sore eyes.

Hope you are having a Nice Summer, Too bad it Will soon be just a memory.

As ever just

Mildred A.
Alspaugh

---

and we went

Dear Roena,

I've been wondering if my cousin, Erma Christian, stopped at your home when they went south. I haven't heard from her lately.

On August 12th my son Carl took my sister Irene and her husband and I to Ohio to attend my cousin Raymond Hofmeister's 50th wedding anniversary celebration. On our way we stopped at Mary Louise + Deloy Appels home for lunch and had a delightful visit.

If my memory serves me right you have one year to go until retirement. Somehow I can't picture such an active person as you have been as retired.

Hollis Fickle sold his home at Middleton and moved to a trailer park at Alma

IV

and he promised to send me his new address when he was here but so far I haven't received it.

Wilma Fickle and her husband Maynard Stillenbaur were to move up to Mt. Pleasant from Albuquerque, N.M., but I haven't heard if they have.

This note isn't very long but at least you will know I'm thinking of you as I do more often than you would believe and I hope your holidays are happy and the New Year the best ever.

Sincerely
Mildred A.

December 14, 1980

Dear Roena,

I buy my cards early and yet I'm always late getting them out, too many irons in the fire I guess.

If my memory serves me right I believe this is the year of your retirement. If not keep the card until the time arrives.

This has been a very busy year and I did a bit of traveling but only in Michigan.

I had a nice visit with Von Hilbert and wife. They were in Lansing two days and then left for Oklahoma City back around thru Texas and California a trip all together

IV II

of Five Thousand miles. They live in Ft. Launderdale or I should say Tamarex, a sort of a suburb of Ft. L.

I haven't heard anymore of the family history.

I've thoroughly enjoyed your Christmas letters and hope we can keep in touch even tho you retire and will probably be busier than ever.

My cousin Rachel Hofmeister wrote that she had seen Inez a few times this year and she is content and busy at the nursing home. Her picture was in the Defiance paper as she is secretary to the group there. It was startling to see how much she resembled her Mother.

I've been busy crocheting and sewing, first time I've made Christmas presents in years. It is so much easier to

Jan. 7, 1987

Dear Roena,

I enjoyed your Christmas letter. You are a very busy person.

As I was eating my breakfast this morning I was thinking of you, one memory I have was when you were a child and you came skipping down the steps of your Dad's store so happy go lucky.

As you may remember my Mother's father, Adam Balser, lived in Farmer for a long time.

I always liked your Grand-parents home and I felt sad the way it had been re-modeled.

I remember the Rice family who lived in Farmer and my cousin Inez but that is all.

(perhaps Stoup)

Irene Mildred

II I had a lovely Christmas with all my Children and Grandchildren coming to visit. The group has grown so large they don't all come on Christmas but over several days which I enjoy as we have more time to visit.

Oh yes, on the 26th my third Great Grandchild arrived. My son Jack's son Carl Shannon and wife Cathy had a son called Christopher Carl. I haven't seen him yet but will when weather gets better.

We have some snow and it is Ten below zero this morning was yesterday also.

I read recently, "The way to make the winter go fast is to have a loan that comes due in the spring." do you suppose that would do it?

just give them money but that seems a cold thing to do.

I felt bad to think our represenative, Robert Carr, wasn't re-elected but I hope Mr. Dunn will do well. Frankly I'm glad the Elections are over. I've worked on Election board about thirty-two years. We were really busy in November.

My son Carl's wife is interning at St. Lawrence Hospital here as a Medical Tech. She is a dear person and is doing very well.

With best wishes for your future I will close for now.

Love
Mildred

Irene Mildred

II

good times those were that seems [illegible]

[illegible] information

[illegible]

Very well

[illegible]

II My brother, Harlan, is feeling his age, he will be 84 this month and it is hard for him to accept the fact that he can't do all he use to. His health is fairly good as is his wife's. I seldom see them but we keep in touch by phone.

You have been so nice sending me pictures I thought I'd send you a recent one of myself, taken for our church directory. Every one says it looks just like me, however, my face isn't that color.

Before Christmas I had a letter from Herschel and Francine and she was to have some ~~bone~~ kind of hand operation the first of this month, don't know what for unless it was for crooked fingers or arthritis.

Irene Mildred

IV My grandson, Devin, is coming this afternoon or Saturday to take down my Christmas tree That is if he can get his car started. He goes to Michigan State U. His third year. He is such a nice young man.

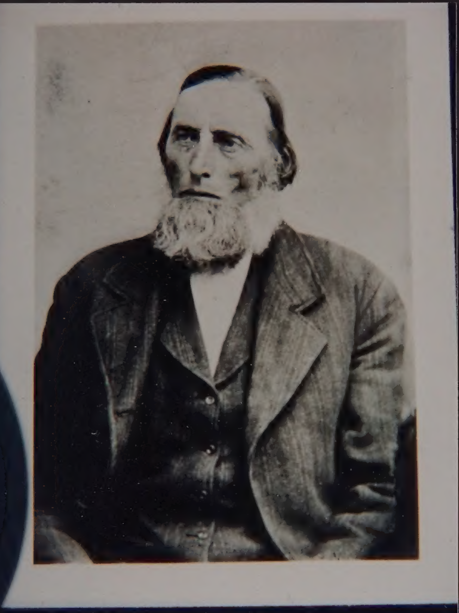
My son Carls' son graduated from Great Lakes Navel Station the week before Christmas.

Jack's son Bill was home from Ft. Benning, Ga. for Christmas. Both young men look strange with the service hair-cut.

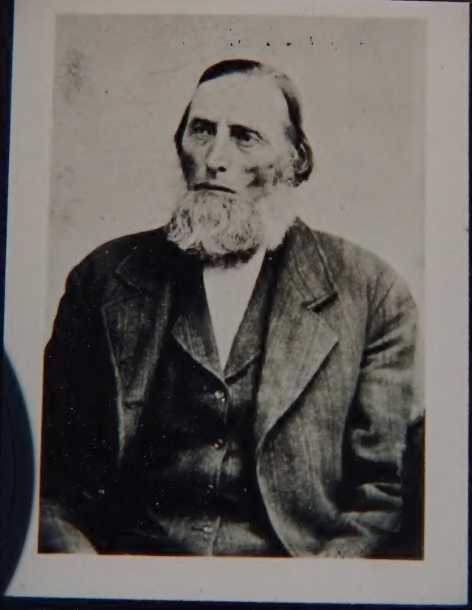
Hope you have a Happy New Year.

Does your cousin Anna still live in Bryon?

Love
Mildred



Conrad Balse
Great Grands

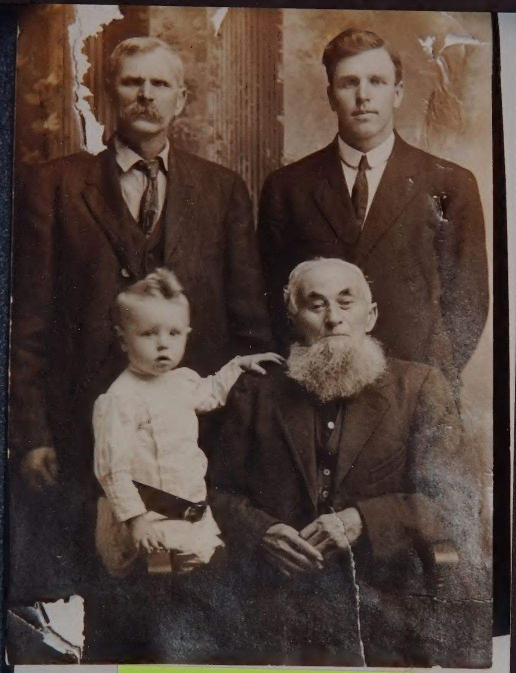


Conrad Balser
Great Grands

Irene [illegible]

Conrad Balser

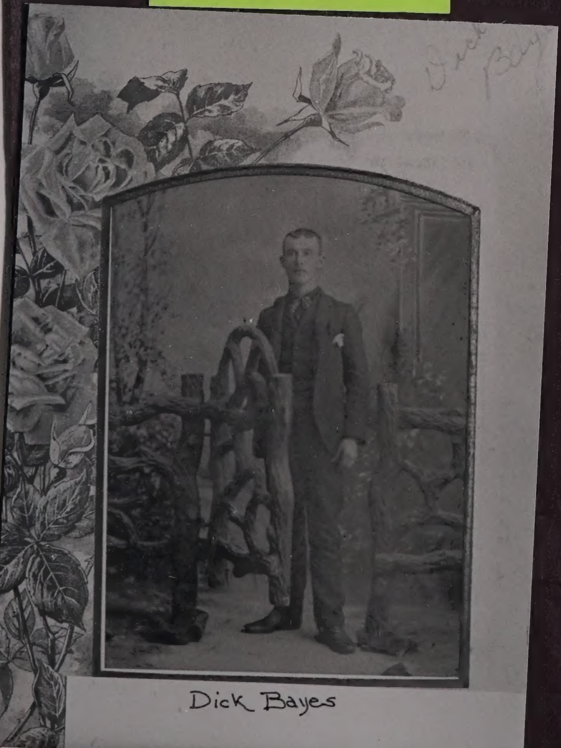
Conrad Balser



James Bayes Richard Bayes

Harlen ? Bayes ?

?



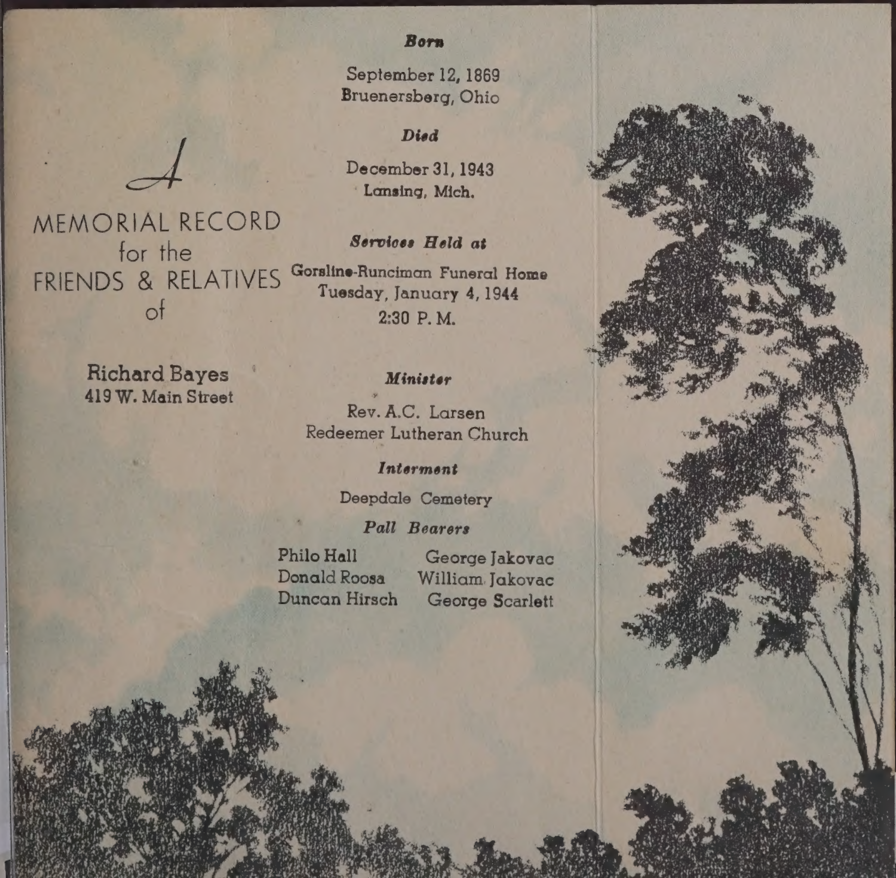
Dick Bay

Dick Bayes

Irene

THIS PAPER MANUFACTURED BY KODAK

Wedding
Party



# A
MEMORIAL RECORD
for the
FRIENDS & RELATIVES
of

Richard Bayes
419 W. Main Street

Born

September 12, 1869
Bruenersberg, Ohio

Died

December 31, 1943
Lansing, Mich.

Services Held at

Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home
Tuesday, January 4, 1944
2:30 P. M.

Minister

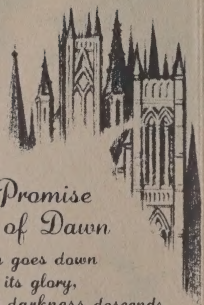
Rev. A.C. Larsen
Redeemer Lutheran Church

Interment

Deepdale Cemetery

Pall Bearers

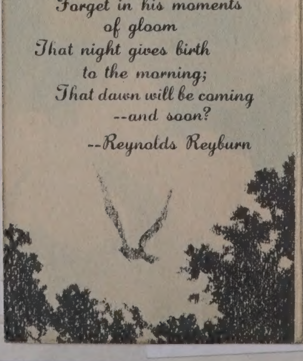
Philo Hall	George Jakovac
Donald Roosa	William Jakovac
Duncan Hirsch	George Scarlett



The Promise of Dawn

The sun goes down
in its glory,
And darkness descends
on the land,
But dawn comes quickly
to cheer us,
For Time is a
swift-running sand.
Why, then, should man
in his wisdom
Forget in his moments
of gloom
That night gives birth
to the morning;
That dawn will be coming
--and soon?

--Reynolds Reyburn



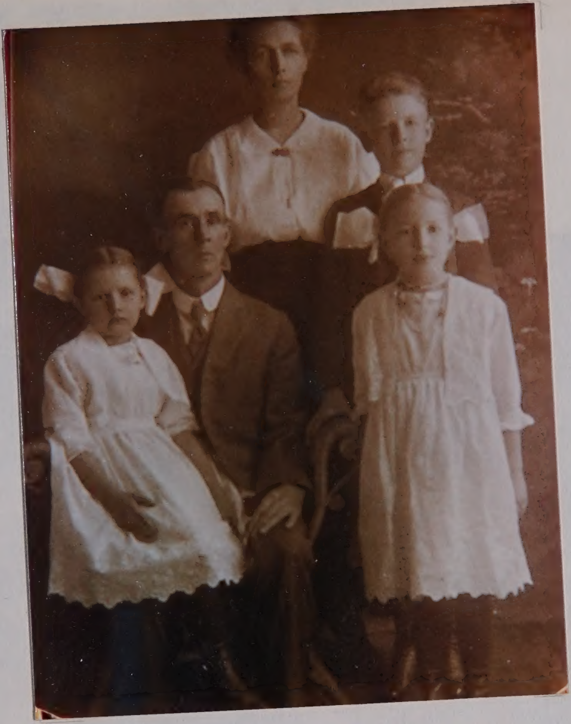
© HAHN-RODENBURG, SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

In Charge of Services

GORSLINE-RUNCIMAN

LANSING, MICHIGAN

SERVICE MEASURED NOT BY GOLD BUT BY THE GOLDEN RULE

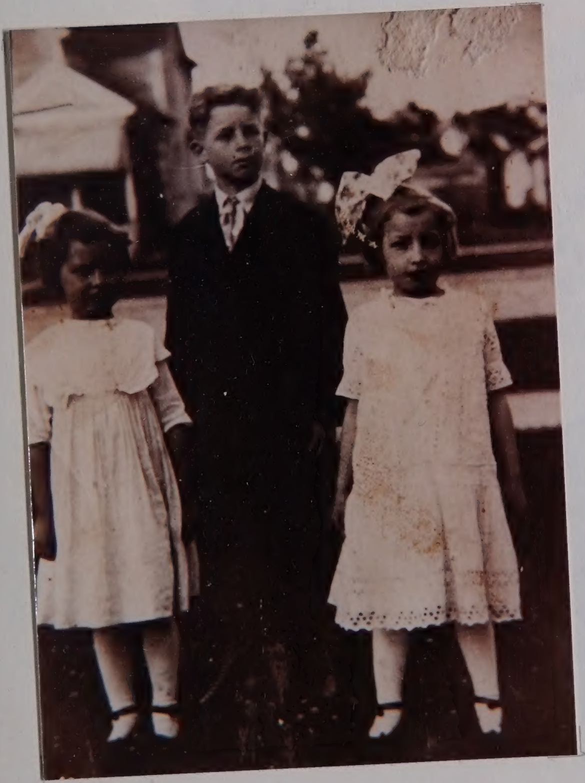


Adeline (Balser) Bayes
"Addie"

Harlan

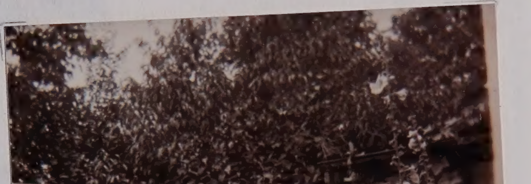
Richard BAYES

Irene Mildred



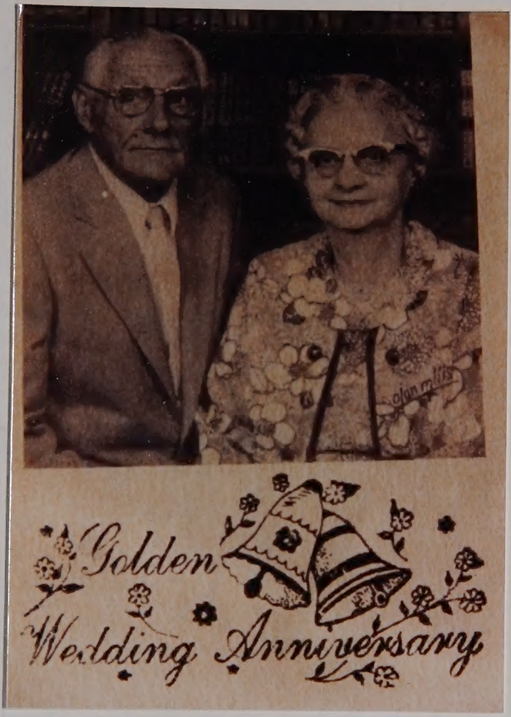
Harlan

Irene Mildred

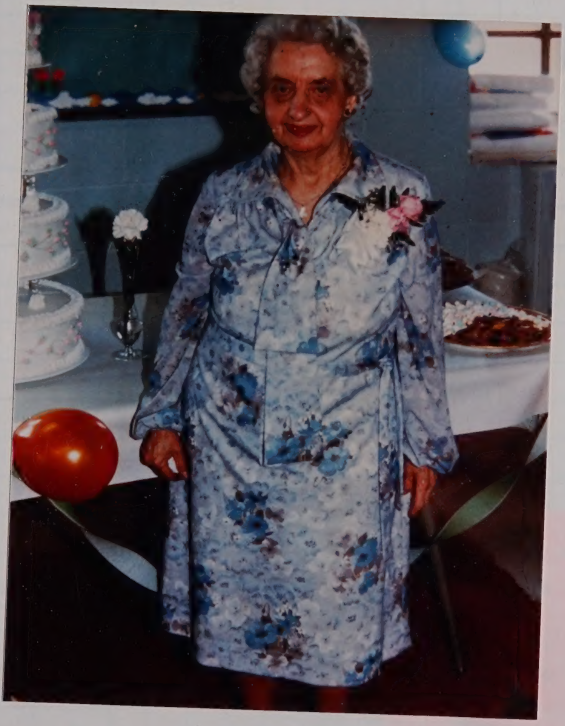


"Addie"

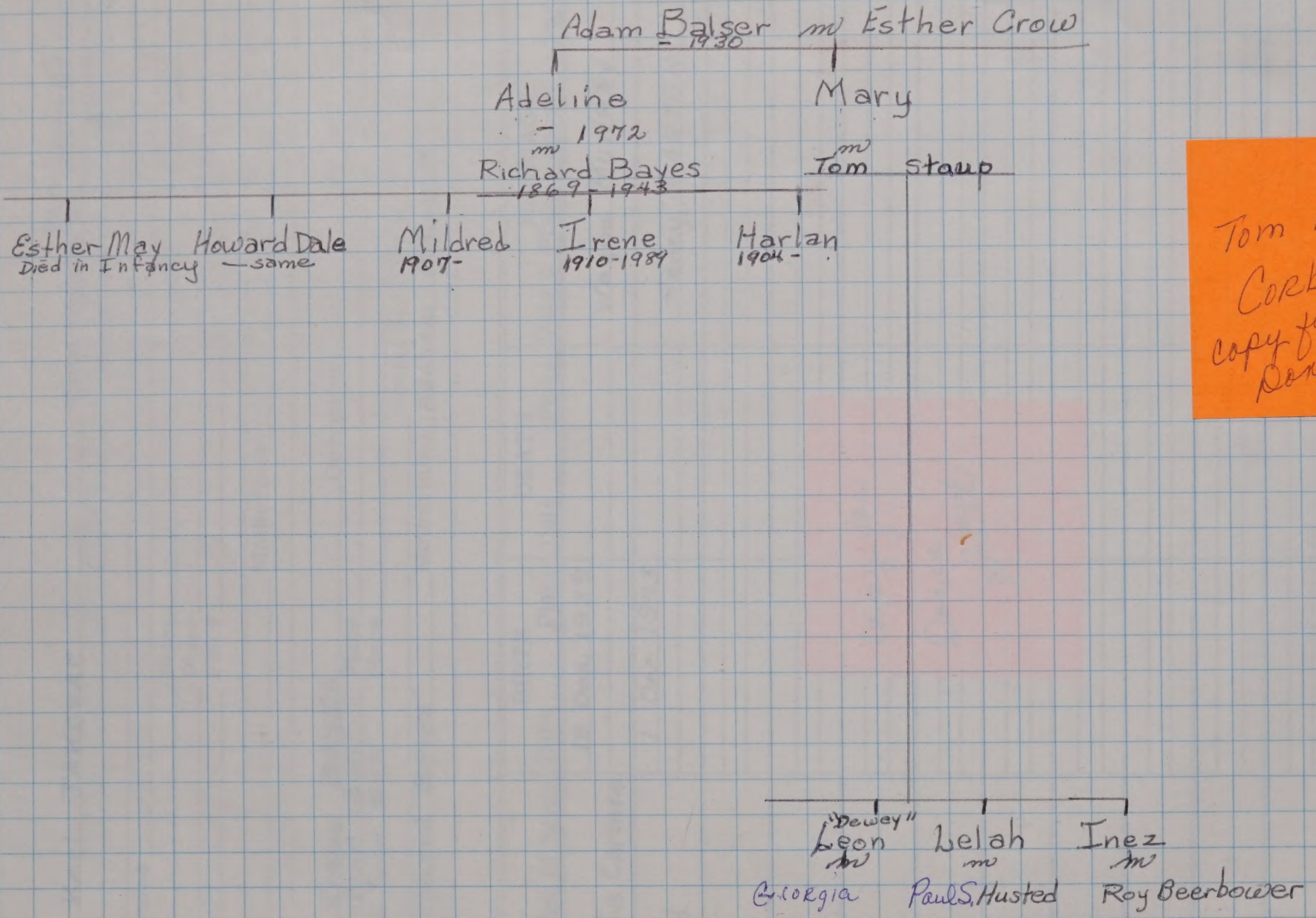
Mildred (Bayes) Alspaugh,
Nov. 1987
d/o Richard &
80 yrs.


olan mills
Golden Wedding Anniversary

Melvin O. and Mildred (Bayes)
Alspaugh



Mildred


Adam Balser m Esther Crow
- 1930
Adeline
- 1972
m
Richard Bayes
1869 - 1943
Mary
m
Tom Staup
Esther May
Died in Infancy
Howard Dale
— same
Mildred
1907-
Irene
1910-1989
Harlan
1904-
"Dewey"
Leon
m
Georgia
Lelah
m
Paul S. Husted
Inez
m
Roy Beerbower

Tom may be
Corby
copy for
Donna Smith

Page

HUSBAND Karl JAKOVAC Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born / Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Irene BAYES Occupation Church
Born 16 Mar. 1910 Place
Died 22 June 1989 Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Richard BAYES Mother(nee) Adeline BALSER
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Rhoda Carlene	19 Dec. 1939				Wayne MURRAY
2 M	S. S. # David	1 Dec 1943				Nancy MARTEN
3 F	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

copy for
Donna
Smith

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Source: Mildred Alspaugh Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Rhoda & Wayne had three children: Stephen, Melanie & Nichole.

David & Nancy had two children: Becky & Milessia

HUSBAND ~~Theodore~~ Harlan BAYES
Page
Social Security No.
Occupation
Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 24 Jan. 1904 Place
Married Place
Died ca 1 Jan 1994 Place
Buried at
Father Richard Bayes Mother(nee) Adeline Balser
Other wives

WIFE(nee) 1st. Harriet HAMMOND 2nd Eve BETHUNE Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Irene	9 Nov. 1928				James MARTIN
2	S. S. #			2nd marriage		
3 M	S. S. # Charles Richard	7 July 1937				Sharon PARR
4 M	S. S. # Wm Allen	6 May 1940				1. 2. Sandi FOSSUM
5 M	S. S. # Ronald	27 Jan..1942				
6 M	S. S. # Frederick	18 May 1946		Oct 1964 car accident		
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

→Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401 FORM SF

Harlan + Eve's son Ronald living in Wichita, TX - 1991

Mildred BAYES

Page

HUSBAND Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service Navy WW 11
Born 19 June 1899 Place Alden MI
Married 4 May 1929 Place
Died 28 June 1963 Place Lansing, MI
Buried at
Father George Franklin ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Lilly GOODIN
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Mildred BAYES Occupation Church
Born 22 Apr. 1907 Place St Louis, MI Gratiot County
Died 25 Feb. 1998 Place Okemos, MI
Buried at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Lansing, MI Social Security No.
Father Richard Bayes Mother(nee) Adeline Balser
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Diane Mae	6 Feb. 1930 Lansing, MI		John T. KATCH res St Charles MI
2 M	S. S. # Melvin Eugene	28 Jan. 1932 Lansing, MI		Marilyn JONES res Lansing
3 F	S. S. # Joyce Marlene	3 Feb. 1936		Sigfried RABERG - res Lansing
4 M	S. S. # Carl David	13 Oct. 1938		4 Sep 1965 Barbara KATZER res Lansing born 29 Sep 1942
5 M	S. S. # 2 Jan Jack Earl	1942 ~~2 Feb.~~ Jan. 1942 Lansing, MI		6 Jun 1958 Judith BATT res Eaton Rapids born 15 Nov 1941
6 F	S. S. # 9 Dec Linda Lou	~~12 Sept.~~ 1943 Lansing MI	19 Dec. 1982	Gary N. BAUR d 1990/91
7 F	S. Lora 9 Dec ~~Laura~~ Lee	~~12 Sept.~~ 1943 Lansing, MI		Now uses her maiden name 1. Jack D. MOLE, Jr. Div. 2. Teri NOSTRANT Div.
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

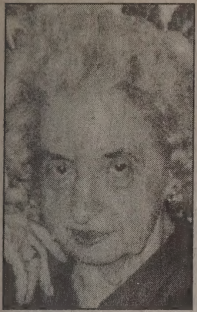
Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

ALSPAUGH, MILDRED M. (BAYES)

Lansing



Passed away February 25, 1998, at the Ingham County Medical Care Facility at age 90. Mildred was born April 22, 1907, in Gratiot County to Richard and Adaline Bayes. She had been a resident of Lansing since 1911, a 1926 graduate of Lansing High School, and a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church since 1926. Mildred married Melvin C. Alspaugh May 4, 1929; he preceded her in death on June 28, 1963. She was also preceded in death by a daughter, Linda Baur; her parents; a brother, Harlan Bayes; and a sister, Irene Jakovac. Surviving are her children, Diane and John Katch of St. Charles, MI, Melvin E. and Marilyn Alspaugh, Carl and Barbara Alspaugh, Joyce and Sid Raberg, all of Lansing, Lora Alspaugh of Holt, and Jack and Judy Alspaugh of Eaton Rapids; 18 grandchildren; and 20 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held **Monday, March 2, 12 noon at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing,** with the Rev. Jan Hite, Pastor, officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with her grandsons serving as casket bearers. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Saturday, 2 p.m., where the family will receive friends Saturday and Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The family wishes to thank Ingham County Medical Care Facility and their staff for the care of our loved one. Those desiring may make contributions to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 2727 W. Holmes Road, Lansing, 48911, or to Star Common Wealth, in memory of Mildred Alspaugh.

"If I go to a store and buy a hairbrush, then get it home and decide I don't like it, when I take it back for a refund, the refund includes the sales tax."

But state tax officials say that's like comparing engine heads and hairbrushes.

They admit that Goodman's transaction seems illogical — and possibly ridiculous — as he framed it. There is, however, another way to look at it.

From the state's point of view, the $50 wasn't a deposit — it was a REBATE.

In other words, Goodman, in the state's model, paid $250 for the head, plus $15 in sales tax, then got a $50 rebate in exchange for his old head.

Goodman listened to that explanation and offered a one-word reply: "Bull."

■■■

In writing

OVID — Margaret Gruesbeck of Ovid, who is hearing impaired, wrote recently to offer three cheers for captioned television.

"It is almost impossible for me to make out the dialogue on a television show without the sound turned up to a level intolerable to others in my family," she said. "Closed captioning has been a blessing for me."

Too bad, she wrote, that captioning hasn't found its way to the big screen.

"I very rarely attend movies anymore," she wrote, "because I am unable to understand what is being said and lose track of the plot."

Well, the hearing-impaired in the Lansing area aren't *completely* shut out from the movie-theater experience. One weekend each month the Capital Area Self Help for Hard of Hearing People — also known as SHHH — sponsors the showing of current films with captions.

The films are shown at the Lansing Mall West, usually around noon on a Saturday

(Bayes desc)
John & Diane J. Katch
12803 Brant Rd.
St. Charles, MI 48655

Diane died July 20, 2003
Diane - d/o Mildred (Bayes) Alspaugh
Info by Forest C. Kinney

98-99 00 02-03 04

Harlan 1993
born − 89
1904

Harlan 1992
bro of
Mildred
He will be 89 in
Jan. 93

Mildred
Nov. 20, 1992
85
b: 1907
in May

Dear Rolna :

This is a dark cloudy day with some rain every so often.

I dread the thought of winter. but I try to remember this quote. "If winter comes can spring be long after". It helps me pass the time better.

Im glad to report my brother, Harlan seems to be improving, He will be Eighty Nine in January. I was Eighty five this year. Im begining to feel it too. Ive become a regular ~~Sl~~ Sleep head, my bed feels so good.

The anouncer just said, "Rain tonight and tomorrow so it sounds like we are going to get wet. I don't know if you want this information or not but here it is: The husband of my daughter Linda Alspaugh Baur who died several years ago, was found up North ~~is~~ dead in a musroom patch been dead several days. He was cre-mated no funeral.

children! Carl Diane

II The Police called me and I asked "How did you get my name and phone number?" And he said," It was in his pocket.

Something I cannot understand his policy is in my name, his son must be at least Twenty four and daughter Twenty two, I know it was taken out years ago. Im glad the lawyer is a friend and a good man.

It sounds dippy but I can't help but think, "What next?"

Im glad to report my brother Harlen is doing much better, up and around, not fast but at lease moving about. He still has his good humer to.

Im going to my youngest son Jack and family for Thanksgiving. He has quite a large family and all good natured and it is fun to be with. His wifes Mother will probably be there and we are good friends. It is so nice that we all get along so well together.

I turned Eighty-five this year and I find Ive become a regular Sleepy Head. I go to bed at Nine P.M. and usuly get up at Eight A.M. How is that for sleeping the hours away. I maintain "I was born tired and never got rested. I was born at Seven months and weighed three pounds, how about that? Ive shrunk a little in Hegth and I blame that on too many baths.

How is your brother is he "able to be around?,

Opel is going to be moving but I don't no when or where but to be save as soon as I find out I'll let you know.

How is your brother. I remember you as a little girl better then I do your brother. Did you have more Then one? I dont recall.

IV Doesnt seem possible this year is so near over. Do you suppose it is because Im slowing up. Ive promised myself that some of these days Im going to lock the doors and sleep Twenty Four hours. Do you suppose I ever will? At least it is something to think about, other words, "I can dream".

One thing about November and December we all receive lots of mail almost about anything.

One thing Im for is the Paralyzed Veterans of America. I received a lovely calender "Birels of America 1993 from them. They are one group I always give to. I have a cousin on my Mothers buried in Flanders field. ~~War~~ This is the fourth letter Ive written this afternoon, please excuse the terrible writing.

Affectionately
Mildred Alspaugh

715 Johnson Ave.
Lansing, MI
48906

GR

GORSLINE-RUNCIMAN CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS & COUNSELORS

Lansing • East Lansing • Mason
Williamston • DeWitt • Portland

Shipman Line
8502
Delta, Ohio

In Memory

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Mildred M. Alspaugh
Lansing, Michigan

BORN
April 22, 1907
St. Louis, Michigan

DIED
February 25, 1998
Okemos, Michigan

SERVICES HELD AT
Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel
12:00 Noon
Monday, March 2, 1998

OFFICIATING
Rev. Jan Hite

MUSIC
Mrs. Lois Bykerk - Organist

INTERMENT
Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens

CASKET BEARERS

John Katch	Robert Raberg
Scott Mole	Devin Baur
William Alspaugh	Michael Alspaugh

ee

1989

Dear Roena,

I haven't quit forgotten you but this has been a very busy year and it looks as though it will go right up to the New Year.

My daughter Diane Katch, husband John, became a Grandmother for the second Time on Nov. 22, 1989 to a little boy (I wouldn't call him little, Twenty inches long, weighed Eight pounds, Two ounces and goes by the name of Jonathan Matthew. His Mother's name is Marlee Lindsey Katch.

John's brother Timothy (Tim) and wife are expecting their first child next July. So my family keeps expanding.

Did you do a lot of traveling this year?

I don't hear from Herschel very often. He called me long distance from California and said, "They were coming to michigan and if he didn't come to see me he would at least call me." I never heard a word.

II I did write him about the Earthquake. He said, "The earth shaked a lot but none of his family were hurt.

It is rather cold here today with snow expected but right now we haven't much snow, streets are clear.

You know when I let my memory wander the vivid memory I have of you as a small girl no older than, Ten if that, skipping out the door and down the steps of your Dad's store. You had blond hair as I did, my sister was dark favoring the Bayes side while I favored the Balser side.

I always had a good time when we went to Ohio but now most every one is dead and the families scattered.

Guess I'd better stop and write a few lines in other cards.

Hope you have a fine Christmas and a very happy, rewarding New Year.

Love
Mildred

ee

Mildred (Bayes)
Alspaugh

Mildred (Bayes)
Alspaugh

Diane Alspaugh Katch
John Thomas Katch
Back Row Left to right
Tim Katch wife Gloria Katch
Diane Alspaugh Katch, John
Thomas Katch
Seated Left to right
John Phillip Katch, Marlee Lindsey
Katch baby Malorie Ann Katch.
Theodore Katch

~~[illegible]~~ back row Back row left to right Dawn Alspaugh
Jack Earl II, Windy wife of William
Barry Alspaugh, Carl Shannon,
Brian Alspaugh,
Bottom row - L. to R - Julie Marie Alspaugh
Potter, Jack Earl Alspaugh Senior,
Judy Bott Alspaugh, little girl Cara
Alspaugh, Cathrine Alspaugh holding
Cara, Lisa Alspaugh Brian Jack II

Page

HUSBAND Richard BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church Redeemer Lutheran
Lived at 419 W. Main St. Lansing, MI
Military Service
Born 12 Sept. 1869 Place Brunersburg Noble Twp. (Defiance) OH
Married Place
Died 31 Dec. 1943 Place Lansing, MI
Buried at from Redeemer Lutheran Church - Deepdale Cem.
Father James BAYES Mother(nee) Catherine LEHMAN
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Adeline BALSER Occupation Church
Born 3 Dec. 1882 Place Carson City, MI
Died 25 Dec. 1973 Place Lansing, MI
Buried at Deepdale Memorial Park Social Security No.
Father Adam BALSER b d 1930 Mother(nee) Esther CROW
Other husbands

	sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	F	S. S. # Mildred	22 Apr. 1907				4 May 192 Melvin ~~O.~~ ALSPAUGH
2	F	S. S. # Irene	16 May 1910		22 June 1989		Karl JAKOVAC
3	M	S. S. # Harlan	24 Jan. 1904				1-Harriet HAMMOND 2-Eve BETHUNE
4	F	S. S. # Esther May	9 Mar 1914		died in infancy 11 mo	Shepherd, MI	
5	M	S. S. # Howard Dale	3 Oct. 1903/2		died in infancy 11 mo	Shepherd, MI	
6		S. S. #					
7		S. S. #					
8		S. S. #					
9		S. S. #					
10		S. S. #					
11		S. S. #					
12		S. S. #					

Copy for Donna Smith

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

David Jakovac
copy for
Donna Smith

IN CHARGE OF SERVICES
Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes
LANSING - EAST LANSING - MASON
MICHIGAN

In Memoriam

Mrs. Adaline Balser Bayes

3626 Wainwright

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake.

Yea, tho I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

Psalm 23

BORN

December 3, 1882
Carson City, Michigan

DIED

December 25, 1973
Lansing, Michigan

SERVICES HELD AT

Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel
Friday, December 28, 1973
2:30 P.M.

OFFICIATING

Rev. George R. Long
Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church

MUSIC

Mrs. Lois Bykerk—Organist

INTERMENT

Deepdale Memorial Park

CASKET BEARERS

Grandsons

Charles R. Bayes	Carl D. Alspaugh
William A. Bayes	Melvin E. Alspaugh
Ronald B. Bayes	David Jakovac

Page

HUSBAND **John J. KATCH** Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) **Diane ALSPAUGH** Occupation Church
Born **6 Feb. 1930** Place **Lansing, MI**
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father **Melvin O. ALSPAUGH** Mother(nee) **Mildred BAYES**
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Timothy Patrick	26 Aug 1958				
2 M	S. S. # John Phillip	23 Sept 1956				
3 M	S. S. # Theodore Michael	18 June 1965				
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Copy for Donna Smith

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler **Roena Bayes** Street **15 Main Trail Carroll Valley**
City **Fairfield** State **PA** **17320** Date **1980-** Revised

FORM SF
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Timothy & Gloria (   ) KATCH have son Ryan
Patrick b 30 June 1990

Page

HUSBAND **Melvin Eugene ALSPAUGH** Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service U.S. Navy
Born 28 Jan. 1932 Place Lansing, MI
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Mildred BAYES
Other wives

WIFE(nee) **Marilyn JONES** Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Michael Wayne	14 July 1959				23 Aug. 1986 Vicky Lynn HAGER
2 F	S. S. # Michelle Marie	10 Dec 1961				
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

copy for Donna Smith

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Sigfried, Karl Adolph Heinrich RABERG Social Security No.
Occupation Final Inspector BOC Church
Lived at
Military Service German Army
Born 29 May 1934 Place ~~Lansing, MI~~ Stade Germany
Married 9 Sept. 1961 Place ~~Stade~~ Lansing MI
Died Place
Buried at
Father Adolph RABERG Mother(nee) Metta ~~S~~ TIEDEMAN
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Joyce Marlene ALSPAUGH Occupation Church
Born 3 Feb. 1936 Place Lansing, MI Ed. W. Sparrow Hosp.
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Mildred BAYES
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Katherine Anne	25 Dec 1965 Lansing General Lansing, MI		
2 M	S. S. # Robert Donald	11 Feb 1970 Lansing Gen. Lansing, MI		
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320- Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Carl David ALSPAUGH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service Navy WW 11
Born 13 Oct 1938 Place Lansing, MI
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Mildred BAYES
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Barbara KrATZER Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Ann Marie	29 July 1966				
2 M	S. S. # Craig Patrick	25 Aug 1969				
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Jack Earl ALSPAUGH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 1 Feb. 1942 2 Jan. 1941 Place Lansing, MI
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Mildred BAYES
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Judith BATT Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

	CHILDREN	BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # William Barry	17 July 1961				19 July 1986 Wendy Jean GALE
2 M	S. S. # Carl Shannon	17 June 1963				6 Sept. 1986 Catherine Marie HULL
3 M	S. S. # Jack Earl II	21 Apr. 1967				25 Oct. 1986 Dawn Heather ALLEN
4	S. S. # Julie Marie	4 Nov 1958				
5	S. S. # Brian Jack	15 Jun 1960				
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

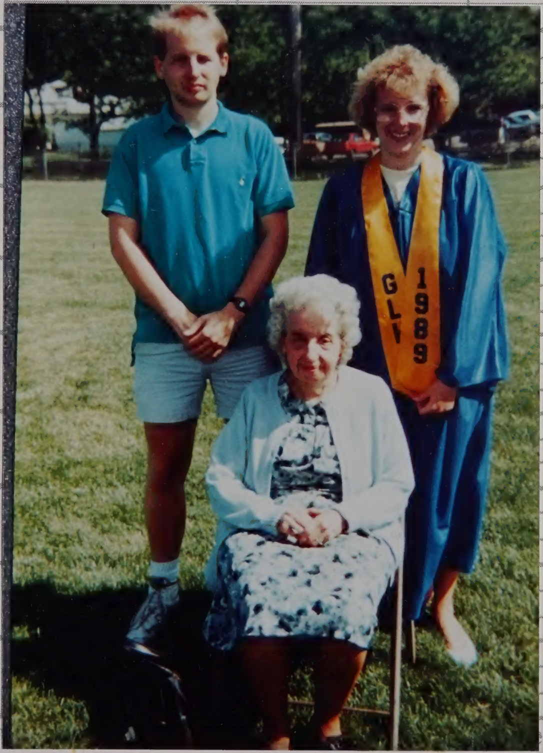
Page

HUSBAND Gary N. BAUR Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Linda Lou ALSPAUGH Occupation Church
Born 12 Sept. 1943 Place
Died 19 Dec. 1982 Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Mildred BAYES
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Devin Bret	2 Aug 1967				
2 F	S. S. # Heather Lyn	4 Mar 1971				
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					



Devin & Heather

grandma
Mildred (BAYES) ALSPAUGH

Use reverse side for so s, traditions, photos, etc.

*→ Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND 1. Jack D. MOLE, Jr. 2. Teri NOSTRANT
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place 2. 6 June 1986
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Laura Lee ALSPAUGH Occupation Church
Born 12 Sept. 1943 Place Lansing, MI
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Melvin O. ALSPAUGH Mother(nee) Mildred BAYES
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	1st. Marr. DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Dawn Marie	29 Nov 1965				11 Jan. 1986 Donald BERGALL, Jr.
2 M	S. S. # Scott Allen	28 Oct. 1967				9 Oct. 1986 Erin GRANT
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Dawn lives in Dallas, TX. - 19

Dec. 12, 1990

Dear Roena,

Just dropping in to wish you a very merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

I expect you are still as busy as a cat on a tin roof. Did you get to Michigan this year?

My youngest daughter Lora Nosbrant has become a Grandmother for the first time. Her daughter Dawn Mole gave birth to a boy on October 14, 1990. The Father's name is Brian Pasco, they are not married yet but plan to. The baby's name is Sachery Blu. I asked "Why that name" and was told "because they like it." I can't help but wonder how the lad will feel when he gets older.

I've been doing so much writing my Right hand is begining to feel num fore that matter as the children use to say, "My bottom side end is tired," and mine is getting that way also.

My health is good at least that

Dawn lives in Dallas, TX. - 19

II

is what the Doctor told me when I went for my yearly check up.

A week ago we had a rather heavy Snow storm but now it is all gone and as far as I'm concerned I hope it stays away for awhile. I'd like to see it Snow Christmas Eve and melt away on New Years then Spring.

After the New Year I'm going to gather up all my yarn and make a Granny Square Afghan. I like to crochet when I'm watching T V in the evening.

I'm enjoying all the Christmas programs.

Sorry this will be short as my hand is becoming very tired.

Merry Christmas and
A Happy New Year,
Love
Mildred

Alspaugh

Page

HUSBAND James MARTIN Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives 2nd Eve BETHUNE

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Irene BAYES (Div.) Occupation Church
Born 9 Nov 1928 Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Harlan BAYES Mother(nee) ① Harriel HAMMOND
Other husbands

CHILDREN			BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
	sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	M	S. S. # James 3rd					
2	M	S. S. # John					
3	M	S. S. # Robert					
4	M	S. S. # Edward					
5		S. S. #	2nd Eve Bethune				
6	M	S. S. # Charles Richard	9 July 1937				Sharon PARR
7	M	S. S. # William Allen	6 May 1940				① ② Sandi FOSSUM
8	M	S. S. # Ronald	27 Jan 1942				
9	M	S. S. #					
10		S. S. #					
11		S. S. #					
12		S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND James MARTIN 3rd Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father James MARTIN 2nd Mother(nee) Irene BAYES
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. # James 4th.					
2	S. S. # Kenneth John					
3	S. S. # Timothy Shawn					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Charles Richard MARTIN Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 9 July 1937 Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father James Martin Mother(nee) Eve BETHUNE
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Sharon PARR Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. # Andrew					
2	S. S. # Andrea					
3	S. S. # Amber					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

✳→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND William Allen MARTIN Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 6 May 1940 Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father James MARTIN Mother(nee) Eve BETHUNE
Other wives 2nd Sandi Fossum

FORM SF

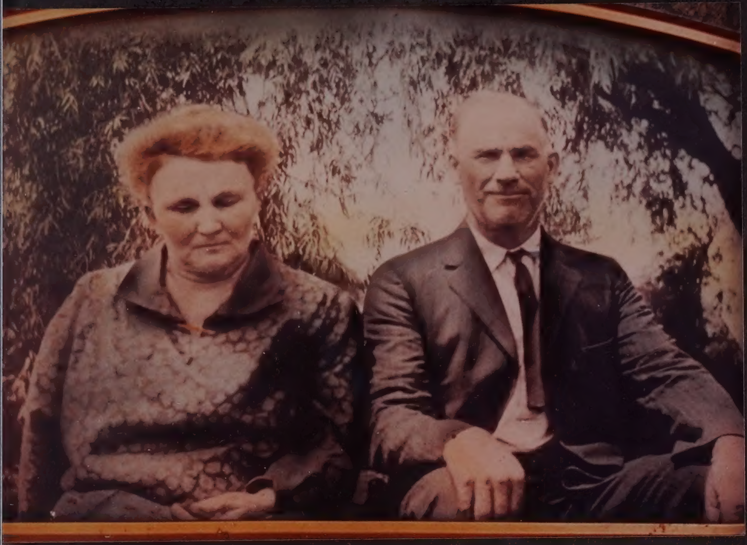
WIFE(nee) 1st (Div.) Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

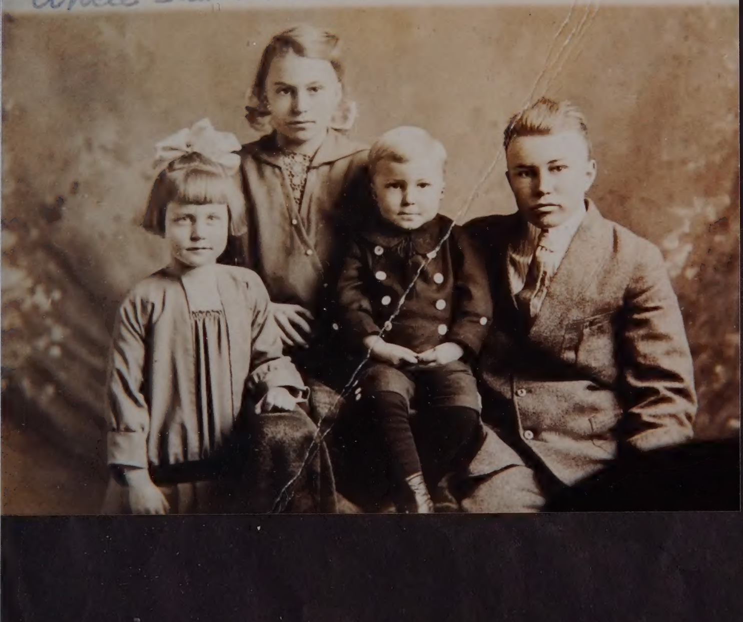
	CHILDREN	BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. # Todd					
2	S. S. # Marty					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #		2nd	Sandi FOSSUM		
5	S. S. # David					
6	S. S. # Timothy					
7	S. S. # Holly Ann					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401





Uncle Frank Fairchild's children

BAYES—Frank Bayes of 1284 Wesley, passed away April 17, 1961 at a local hospital. A native of Ohio, he had been a resident of this vicinity the past 16 years. Survived by his sons, Earl F. Bayes of Michigan, Estle H. Bayes of New Mexico, Floyd Bayes of Washington, Otho D. Bayes of Michigan and Elton F. Bayes of Michigan; daughters Mrs. Opal Smith of Michigan and Miss Vena Bayes of Pasadena; brother, Clyde Bayes of Michigan; also 13 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren. Services Wednesday, 10 a.m., at the Bresee Ave. Church of the Nazarene of which he was a member. Interment Sheppard, Michigan, Lamb Funeral Home directors. (18-I)

THE LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

IN MEMORY OF
FRANK BAYES

DATE OF BIRTH
OCTOBER 14, 1871 2

DATE OF DEATH
APRIL 17, 1961

PLACE & TIME OF SERVICES
GARBER FUNERAL HOME
2 P. M. SAT., APRIL 22, 1961

CLERGYMAN
REV. DALE WARD

ORGANIST
AGATHA SWENSON

INTERMENT
SALT RIVER CEMETERY

HAYES—Frank Hayes of 12 Wesley, passed away April 17, 1962 at a local hospital. A native of Ohio, he had been a resident of this vicinity the past 14 years. Survived by his sons, Earl F. Hayes of Michigan, Dale D. Hayes of New Mexico, Floyd Hayes of Washington, Otho D. Hayes of Michigan and Elton F. Hayes of Michigan; daughters Mrs. Opal Smith of Michigan and Miss Vera Hayes of Pasadena; brother, Clyde Hayes of Michigan also 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Services Wednesday, 10 A.M., at the Sevane Ave. Church of the Nazarene of which he was a member. Interment Sherpont Michigan, Lamb Funeral Home Directors. (D41)

THE LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

IN MEMORY OF
FRANK BAYES

DATE OF BIRTH
OCTOBER 14, 1871 2

DATE OF DEATH
APRIL 17, 1961

PLACE & TIME OF SERVICES
GARBER FUNERAL HOME
2 P. M. SAT., APRIL 22, 1961

CLERGYMAN
REV. DALE WARD

ORGANIST
AGATHA SWENSON

INTERMENT
SALT RIVER CEMETERY

IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE

No, not cold beneath the grasses,
Not close-walled within the tomb;
Rather, in my Father's mansion,
Living *in another room.*

Living, like the one who loves me,
Like my child with cheeks abloom,
Out of sight, at desk or school-book,
Busy *in another room.*

Nearer than my son whom fortune
Beckons where the strange lands
loom;
Just behind the hanging curtain,
Serving *in another room.*

Shall I doubt my Father's mercy?
Shall I think of death as doom,
Or the stepping o'er the threshold
To a bigger, brighter room?

Shall I blame my Father's wisdom?
Shall I sit enswathed in gloom,
When I know my loves are happy,
Waiting *in the other room?*

ROBERT FREEMAN

Memorial Services

For

FRANK BAYES

Native of

OHIO

Passed away

APRIL 17, 1961
Services from

BRESEE AVE. NAZARENE CHURCH
APRIL 19.1961 10:00 A.M.
Officiating

REV. J. GEORGE TAYLORSON
REV. I. W. YOUNG

Final Resting Place

SALT RIVER CEMETERY
SHEPHERD MICHIGAN

THIS PAPER MANUFACTURED BY KODAK

Henry Jackson Fairchild

"(C)opyright: ReproLit GmbH

Christmas Blessings

209454
200-LTS
Printed in U.S.A.

Isn't the Russell?

"... Fear not: for, behold,
I bring you good tidings
of great joy, ..."

Mildred & son
Hollis & Berniece.
their daughter Pat & husband
Hollis's sister Marie Willis
" " Dorothy Jean & husband
their daughter Jeany Ann & husband
Maynard, Wilma's husband.
She died Nov. 1988.
Loren Smith & wife from
Bryan, Leroy and Mary
Louise appel from
Farmer; the last two
were of Minnie Smith's
family. Emma Jean &
husband were of Aunt
~~Em~~ Emma Gilson's; Gretta Bayes,
my brother Earl's last wife-Lucile
and I. Hazel, Estle (Tokeip wife) came from
Albuquerque.

"And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for,
behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which
shall be to all people."

Luke 2:10

sow some cup & saucer Canterbury Bell seeds for blooms next year but it is quite late. It started out so dry the first flowers did not do well. We didn't set out plants from the nursery until late for the same reason. How I miss that good old back that took such a beating in Edmore. We stopped there on the way home Thursday and Lucile took me around the yard in her small car and how it needed my T.L.C. Hardly anything left. My next door neighbor saw us and came over. We just recently got the deed back as Rosie got divorced, couldn't pay off so we got it back. Now, for the fun all over again

I have a reunion to go to at Bryan July 15 my youngest daughter at Sturgis may have hip surgery very soon and July 29th is my family get together at daughter Kathryn's at Lake Montcalm. They are to go on a tour to Alaka just before that. Lucile hasn't had time to go anywhere yet but will make a quick trip to Spain. Cancelled her plans for her usual trip to Haiti due to the unrest down there. Next ~~Thurs~~ Next day week Thursday she is going to Florida & bring my sister Vena back with her for a whiff of good Michigan air. She is ~~8~~ 75 & recovering from hip surgery.

Do you know a Loren Smith who lives 6 or 8 miles out of Bryan — forgot which way. He is dad's sister's grandson.

Ann Lynn didn't get there & of course Jean, Otho's wife in Mesa wasn't up to such a trip as she just moved. ~~I~~ must write to

July 2, 1990

Dear Roena—
As you will notice Christ-
mas comes early this year!
I found this copy of my mom
and dad after I sent your copies
back. I attended the Bayes re-
union the 28th. Lucile took me.
The most ever— 22 of us. We all
left at 2:30. We had a couple
of stops on the way home. No! We
made 3 as Lucile, being an antique
nut, spent an hour at one of her
favorite places— I sat in the car.
If able I would have liked it
also even tho there is nothing
I need or want!

You no doubt noticed my mis-
spelled works. but they are not
accidenal— I just think it
makes more sense and I have
done it for years. Words like
tho, thot and others. I even did
it in the "Story of my life". My
grand kids & etc. will probably
think "poor old grandma with
her low I. Q!" They may find
more than that!

I went outside at 2:30 to

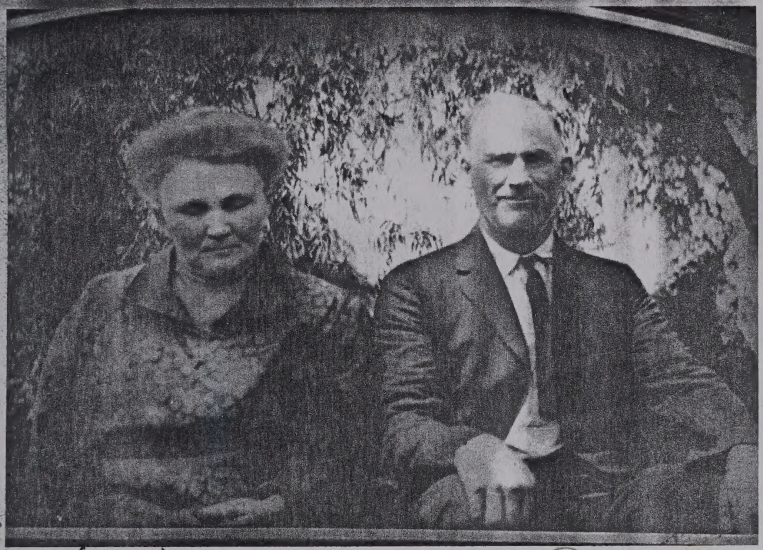
Ann Lynn or I'll hear if I
can catch her home in Cadillac
Mich. I hear she is going to
Tuscon to live year around.
I think she is a golfer. She
taught physical Ed. all her
life and perhaps some other
subject. She looks like the
Bayes side.

I must say good nite as
my eyes are picky and my
back says 'tis enuf.

Thank you for coming
here — to get acquainted. Now
I can see you as you gad
hither and yon.

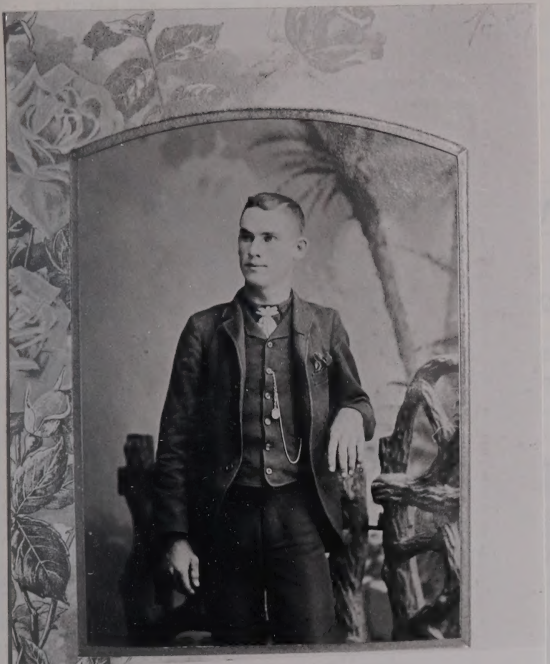
A friendly "hello" to your
brother. Does he play scrabble?
Ha I'll try not to chatter so
much next time lest you won't
have time to read it.

Cousin Opal.



Maiden name Fairchild

Mary
Lillian (Lillie) Bayes Frank Bayes



Frank Bayes

Frank Bayes son, Otho (O.D.)
died Mar. 12, 1990

O.

O.D.
at 88

Page

HUSBAND Frank BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 14 Oct. 1872 Place (Defiance) OH
Married 16 Oct. 1893 Place
Died 17 Apr. 1961 Place Shepherd MI
Buried at Salt River Cem. Sheppard, MI
Father James BAYES Mother(nee) Catharine LEHMAN
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD Occupation Church
Born 10 Feb. 1872 3 Place (Wood) OH
Died 8 Mar. 1940 Place near Shepherd, MI Shepherd Methodist Church
Buried at Salt River Cem. Shepherd, MI Social Security No.
Father Henry Jackson FAIRCHILD Mother(nee) Sarah Jane FRANCIS
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Earl Franklin	24 Sept. 1893	Wash. Twp. (Defiance) OH	14 Mar. 1986		Glenna ie GRUBER
2 M	S. S. # Estle Hartwell	6 Oct. 1895	Wash. Twp. (Defiance) OH	20 Dec. 1968		Hazel KRAUSE
3 M	S. S. # 24 Floyd	27 Oct. 1898	Farmer Twp. (Defiance) OH			single
4 F	S. S. # Opal Audra	7 Feb. 1900	Farmer Twp. (Defiance) OH			24 Dec. 1921 Homer Cummins SMITH
5 M	S. S. # Otho Dale	10 Sept 1903	MI	11 Mar. 1990	Mesa, AZ b-Claire, MI	Arvilla ALYSWORTH
6 M	S. S. # Elton Filmore	17 Aug. 1910	MI	22 Dec. 1972		Leta PAMMENT
7 F	S. S. # Glenna Lucile	18 Jun Aug. 1912	MI	1946		single
8 F	S. S. # Vena Mae	19 Jun Aug. 1914	MI			single
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line Info. from: Opal A. (Bayes) Smith and Grandaughter Pauline Grim.
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

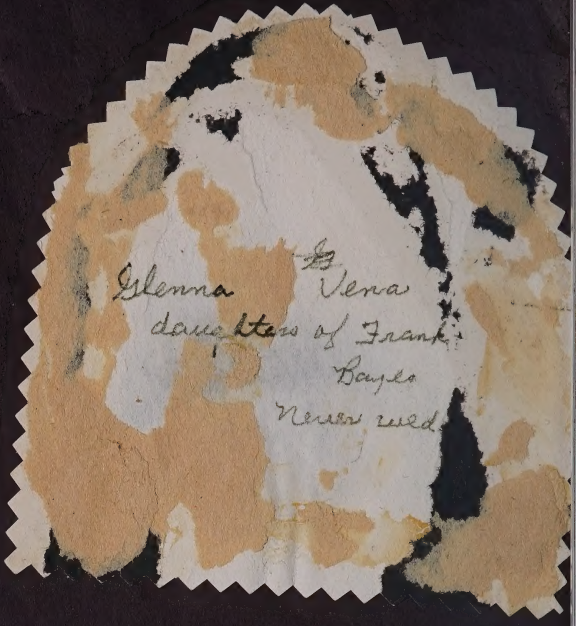
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

1988-89 Opal A. Bayes
320 W. Bridge St.
Plainwell, MI

Pauline Grim
5024 S. Winn Rd.
Mt. Pleasant, MI

Vena Mae in 1980
is living in:
Zephyrhills, FL

Earl had 4 wives
1. Glenna Gruber } children { 1 Ruth
2. { 2. Shirley
3. { ?. poss Tom
4. Louise



Glenna & Vena
daughters of Frank
Bayles
Never wed

THIS PAPER MANUFACTURED BY KODAK

ancestral chart
5 GENERATIONS

from chart --

4 Thomas BAYES
father of no.2
b 30 Jan. 1818 (Holmes)
d 23 Sept. 1888 OH
m 25 Oct. 1839
r

2 James BAYES
father of no.1
b 14 Feb. 1845
d 12 Apr. 1919
m 11 Apr. 1867
r

5 Catharine HALEY
mother of no.2
b 18 May 1815
d 8 Mar 1871

paternal

1 Frank BAYES
b 14 Oct. 1872
d 17 Apr. 1961
m 16 Oct. 1893
r

maternal

6 Christian LEHMAN
father of no.3
b Bavaria
d
m
r

3 Catharine LEHMAN
mother of no.1
b 7 Nov. 1842
d 26 July 1927

7 Catharine BAHR
mother of no.3
b Germany
d

8 James BAYES
father of no.4
b 28 Dec. 1798 (Somerset)
d 11 Apr. 1882 PA
m
r

9 Martha Cunningham
mother of no.4
b 3 Apr. 1797 PA
d 20 Sept. 1884

10 James HALEY
b 2 July 1788 MD
d 5 Nov. 1854
m 2 June 1814 (Trumbull) OH
r

11 Hester POTTER
b 31 Jan.1791
d 22 Aug. 1848

12
b
d
m
r

13
b
d

14
b
d
m
r

15
b
d

to chart

16 ~~John~~ Thomas BAYES --
father of no.8
b m
d r

17 --
mother of no.8
b d

18 --
b m
d r

19 --
b d

20 --
b m
d r

21 --
b d

22 --
b m
d r

23 --
b d

24 --
b m
d r

25 --
b d

26 --
b m
d r

27 --
b d

28 --
b m
d r

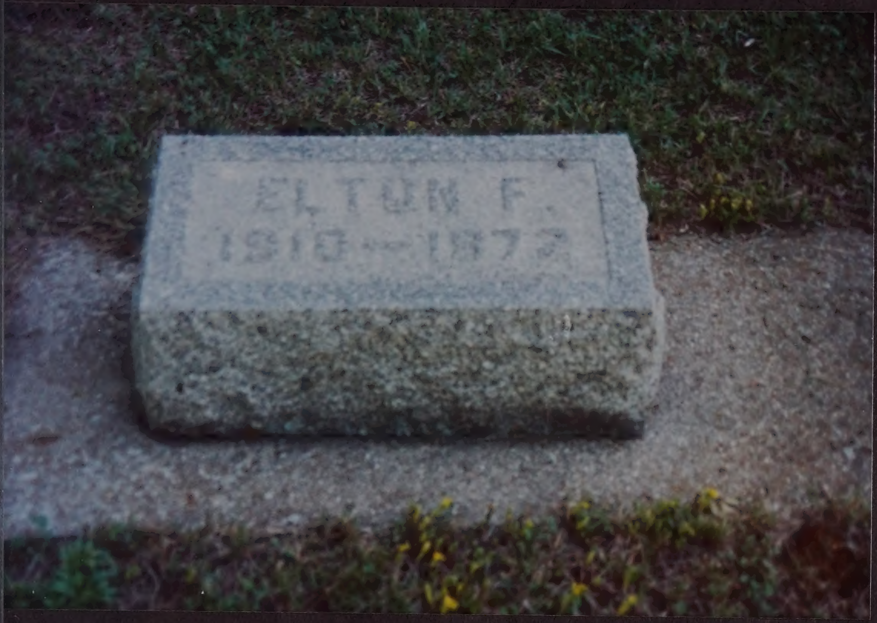
29 --
b d

30 --
b m
d r

31 --
b d

Name Roena Bayes
Address 15 Main Trl. Carroll Valley
Fairfield, Pa. 17320
Date

CAM 1974


ELTON F.
1910—1972

ELTON F.
1910—1972

OBITUARY

Mary Lillian (Fairchild) Bayes, daughter of Henry Jackson and Sarah Jane Fairchild, was born in Wood County, Ohio, February 10, 1872; and departed this life at her home near Shepherd, March 8, 1940 at the age of ~~68~~ 67 years and 28 days.

She was united in marriage to Frank Bayes October 16, 1893. To this union 8 children were born, all of whom survive. They are Earl Bayes, Shepherd; Estle Bayes, Lansing; Floyd Bayes, Chelan, Washington; Mrs. Homer Smith, Blanchard; Otho Bayes, Clare; Elton, Glenna and Vena at home.

She spent her early life in Ohio until about 39 years ago when she came with her husband to Michigan, settling near Shepherd where they have since resided.

She was converted about 19 years ago. Since then she has rejoiced to know that her sins were forgiven; only a few days elapsed 'til her second experience with the Lord gave her a pure heart, filled with perfect love for her Saviour. She united with the Evangelical church at that time.

Her life was one sunny ray of cheerfulness. During the last few months when it would have been easy to complain, her usual patience and cheerfulness made duty easy and affliction light for those who cared for her.

The unusual testimony is given by the children that never did they know her to be impatient. Her faithfulness and love to her companion is cherished.

"Others," which was the motto of her life, was expressed during her sickness by a hunger to help those whom she could, even to the extent of neglecting herself.

Never did she have a fear of dying; because hers was "the peace which passeth all understanding." The Lord whom she served kept her in perfect peace, because her mind was stayed on Him. She expressed that she was glad she had salvation.

We cannot mourn as they that have no hope. But we rejoice to know she awakened in glory—just waiting the arrival of those she loved.

She leaves in passing, her husband, 8 children, 12 grandchildren, 2 sisters and 3 brothers, other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Shepherd Methodist church, with Rev. Ed. Bailey of Owosso, officiating. Interment was made in Salt River cemetery.

OBITUARY

Mary Lillian (Fairchild) Hayes, daughter of Henry Jackson and Sarah Jane Fairchild, was born in Wood County, Ohio, February 10, 1873; and departed this life at her home near Shepherd, March 8, 1940 at the age of 66 years and 26 days.
67

She was united in marriage to Frank Hayes October 18, 1893. To this union 8 children were born, all of whom survive. They are Earl Hayes, Shepherd; Earle Hayes, Lansing; Floyd Hayes, Chelan, Washington; Mrs. Homer Smith, Blanchard; Otho Hayes, Clare; Elton, Glenna and Vern at home.

She spent her early life in Ohio until about 39 years ago when she came with her husband to Michigan, settling near Shepherd where they have since resided.

She was converted about 10 years ago. Since then she has rejoiced to know that her sins were forgiven; only a few days elapsed 'til her second experience with the Lord gave her a pure heart, filled with perfect love for her Saviour. She united with the Evangelical church at that time.

Her life was one sunny ray of cheerfulness. During the last few months when it would have been easy to complain, her usual patience and cheerfulness made it easy and affliction light for those who cared for her.

The unusual testimony is given by the children that never did they know her to be impatient. Her faithfulness and love to her companion is cherished.

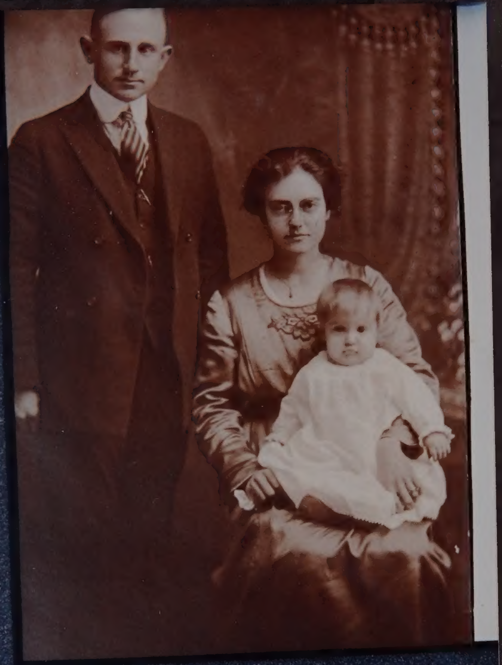
"Others," which was the motto of her life, was expressed during her sickness by a hunger to help those whom she could, even to the extent of neglecting herself.

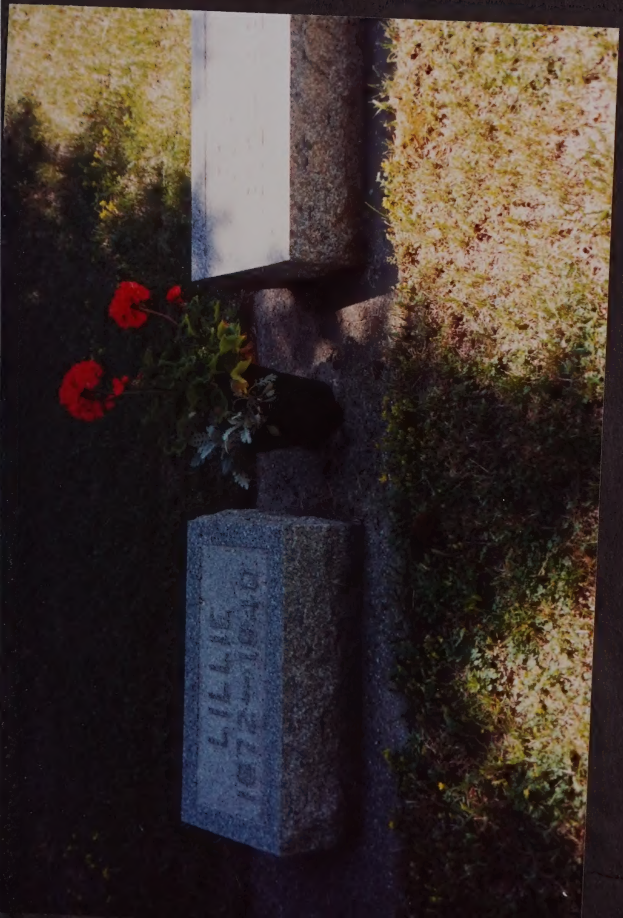
Never did she have a fear of dying; because hers was "the peace which passeth all understanding." The Lord whom she served kept her in perfect peace, because her mind was stayed on Him. She expressed that she was glad she had salvation.

We cannot mourn as they that have no hope. But we rejoice to know she awakened in glory—just waiting the arrival of those she loved.

She leaves in passing, her husband, 8 children, 12 grandchildren, 2 sisters and 3 brothers, other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Shepherd Methodist church, with Rev. Ed. Hailey of Owosso, officiating. Interment was made in Salt River cemetery.




LILLIE
1872–1940

Page

HUSBAND Earl Franklin BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Bayes Jersey Dairy ~~Breckenridge, MI~~ Church
Lived at Shepherd, MI
Military Service
Born 24 Sept. 1893 Place Washington Twp. (Defiance) OH
Married Place
Died 14 Mar. 1986 Place 92 y 5m 21d
Buried at Salt River
Father Frank BAYES Mother(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
Other wives

WIFE 1st. Glenna GRUBER Gretta McGuire
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date 1st.	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Ruth					FREEMAN
2 F	S. S. # Shirley					FISHABER
3	S. S. #					
4 M	S. S. # Tom					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data,

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Res. of: Ruth (Bayes) Freeman
2441 10th St.
Sarasota, Fl. 33577

Bayes, Earl F.,
Breckenridge, Michigan.
Passed away Friday, March 1
1986, at Schnepps Nursing Hom
St. Louis. Age 92 years. He wa
born Sept. 24, 1893 in Mark Cente
Ohio. He married Gretta McGuir
who survives him. He was a r
tired farmer and former owner
Bayes Jersey Dairy of Shepher
Surviving is one son, Thom
Bayes, Saginaw; two daughter
Mrs. Ruth Freeman, Sarasot
Fla.; Mrs. Shirley Fishaber, Sag
naw; five grandchildren; fiv
great-grandchildren; one brothe
O. D. Bayes, Harrison; two si
ters, Mrs. Opal Smith, Plainwe
Miss Vena Bayes, Florida. He wa
predeceased in death by his fir
wife, Glennie Gruber.
Funeral service will take pla
1:30 p.m. Monday, March 17, 198
at the Whiting Funeral Chapel
Breckenridge. Rev. DeRuiter w
officiate with burial in Salt Riv
Cemetery. Friends may call at th
chapel after 4:30 p.m. Saturda
Those who so desire may ma
memorials to the Breckenrig
Wheeler Township Rescue Unit.

Ruth (Bayes) Freeman
dau/of Earl Franklin Bayes
Address as of 1980 2441 / 10th St.
Sarasota Fla. 33577

Page

HUSBAND Elton Filmore BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 17 Aug. 1910 / 1911 Place
Married Place
Died 22 Dec 1972 Place
Buried at Salt River Cem
Father Frank BAYES Mother(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Leta PAMMENT Occupation Church N. St. Church of the Nazarene
Born 26 Apr 1918 Place Webberville, MI
Died 11 Jun 1961 Place Lansing, MI Rev. W^m D. Eckel
Buried at Greenwood Cem., Fowlerville Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Phyllis M.	5 Mar. 1950 Lansing MI	29 Dec. 1975 Lansing, MI	
2	S. S. #			
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

BAYES, PHYLLIS M.

312½ S. Holmes

Age 25, died Dec. 29, 1975 at the residence. Miss Bayes was born March 5, 1950 in Lansing and had been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She graduated from Eastern High School in 1969. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Bruce (Barbara) Anderson of Portland; 4 uncles, Harold Pamment of Lansing, Hubert Pamment of East Lansing, Earl Bayes of Breckinridge, and O.D. Bayes of Arizona; 3 aunts, Mrs. Michael Novak of Mt. Clemens, Mrs. Howard Devall of Grandville, Ill., and Mrs. Opal Smith of Edmore. Funeral services will be held Friday, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Fr. Duane Pamment officiating. Interment will be at the Greenwood Cemetery at Fowlerville. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning New Year's Day from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes,

*→ Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date

FORM SF F

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Phyllis M. Bayes : res. - 312½ S Holmes, Lansing, MI.

Teen arraigned in Bayes slaying

5-18-76

Ronald Brown, 17, of 611 Clifford has been arraigned on a charge of second degree murder in connection with the December slaying of an East Side Lansing woman.

Brown, who was 16 at the time of the murder and marked his 17th birthday in the county jail, was arrested two days after the slaying of Phyllis Bayes in her apartment at 312½ South Holmes. He had been held since his arrest while authorities sought a waiver to try him as an adult and his name was withheld by police until the completion of probate proceedings.

THAT WAIVER was finally granted by the Ingham County Probate Court and Brown was formally charged as an adult with the pistol slaying of Miss Bayes. A preliminary examination is scheduled for May 27 and bond was set at $50,000.

He remained in the county jail today in lieu of posting bond.

Police said they have not fully determined a motive for the slaying; but officers said they have ruled out sexual assault or robbery.

BROWN WAS arrested after a tip police received that he might be involved in the killing, police said. He was first picked up for questioning about eight hours after Miss Bayes' neighbors heard the shooting Dec. 29 and found her dead in a hallway. After questioning, he was released.

But later that same day, again acting on a citizen tip, detectives picked up Bayes again and arrested him. He appeared before Probate Court Judge Robert L. Drake that night, and Judge ordered him held without bond.

Police said Miss Bayes died from three gunshot wounds in her chest and one in her head. The young woman lived alone in the apartment.

Mrs. Leta B. Bayes
1521 Indiana

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil: my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Psalm 23

BORN
April 26, 1918
Webberville, Mich.

DIED
June 11, 1961
Lansing, Michigan

SERVICES HELD AT
Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home
Wednesday, June 14, 1961
1:00 P. M.

MINISTER
Rev. William D. Eckel
North St. Church of the Nazarene

MUSIC
Mrs. Clarence Neitz - Organist

INTERMENT
Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville

CASKET BEARERS
Pete Paskel
Marvin Arnston
Russ Fernadez
Gary Pamment
Duane Pamment
Charles Pamment

In Memory Of
Elton F. Bayes

Date Of Birth
August 17, 1911

Date Of Death
December 22, 1972

Place and Time Of Services
Tuesday, December 27, 2 P.M.
Garber-Berry Funeral Home

Clergyman
Rev. George Stehle

Organist
Nellie Gilmore

Interment
Salt River Cemetery

Estel Hartwell Bayes s/o Frank

Maxine Krause Estil Hazel - Maxine's sister

Estel H. Bayes
s/o Frank Bayes

In Memory of
E. H. (TOKIE) BAYES
Entered Into Rest
December 20, 1968

Services
French Mortuary
Chapel in the Garden
December 23, 1968

Officiating: Rev. John Ransdell
Organist: Mrs. Josephine Hammons

Escorts

Carl Booth	Eddy Booth
Dr. John Simons	George Martin
Ray Giese	Tom Kinney

Final Resting Place
SUNSET MEMORIAL PARK

Page

HUSBAND Estle Hartwell BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 6 Oct. 1895 Place Washington Twp. (Defiance) OH
Married Place
Died 20 Dec. 1968 Place
Buried at Sunset Memorial Park 23 Dec. 1968
Father Frank BAYES Mother(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Hazel KRAUSE Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # James E.			
2 M	S. S. # William J.			
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Hazel Bayes w/o Estle (Tokie) Bayes
Res.: 8401 Spain Rd., N.E.
Albuquerque, N. Mex. 87111
Ph: (505) 822-1666

Page

HUSBAND Floyd BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 27 Oct. 1897 Place Farmer Twp. (Defiance) OH
Married single Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Frank BAYES Mother(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
Other wives

WIFE(nee) single Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents

FLOYD BAYES
1897 - unknown

Floyd was the third son of Frank and Lillian (Fairchild) Bayes. He was born 27 Oct. 1897 in Farmer Twp., Defiance County, Ohio. The following was related to me by Floyd's sister, Opal (Bayes) Smith. "Floyd grew up on the family farm and after graduation he left home to seek adventure and fortune out West in the year 1920. Evidently he found contentment as the family heard from him only on three or four occasions. When our Mother died his brother Otho located him at Chelan, Washington, from which we had gotten one letter. After our sisters Glenna and Vena moved to California, Glenna and two old ladies decided to try to find him so in Glenna's old car they first went to Chelan, where they inquired on the street of him. It was his insurance agent. He directed them to Wenatchee, Washington where when coming face to face with him, Glenna said, "I am your sister!" He said, "which one, Opal?" Glenna was only five or six when he left, and perhaps thirty years old when they met. He had never married and was a book keeper at a lumber camp, I believe. He is now deceased.

10 S. S. #			
11 S. S. #			
12 S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF ©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Opal Audra BAYES

Page

HUSBAND Homer Cummins SMITH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 16 Oct. 1898 Place Pioneer, OH
Married 24 Dec. 1921 Place Mt. Pleasant, MI
Died 21 Apr. 1971 Place
Buried at Vinewood Cem., Edmore, MI
Father James Ernest Smith Mother(nee) Laura Cummins
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Opal Audra BAYES Occupation Church
Born 7 Feb. 1900 Place Farmer, (Defiance) OH
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Frank Bayes Mother Mary Lillian Fairchild
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Lowell J.	20 Oct. 1922		15 Nov. 1985 Vinewood Cem. Mt. Pleasant MI		7 Nov. 1942 Imelda J. Simon
2 F	S. S. # Vivian	7 Mar. 1924				14 June 1942 Garth O. Houghton
3 F	S. S. # Lucile	4 Dec. 1925				9 Nov. 1946 George F. Eckert
4 F	S. S. # Kathryn	12 Oct. 1927				9 Nov. 1946 Norman Earl Grim
5 F	S. S. # Joan	3 July 1929				28 Aug. 1948 Joseph Lyle Grim
6 F	S. S. # Sarah Lee	7 Mar. 1932				24 Jan. 1953 Jack Abbs
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

←Compiler's line
Compiler Opal Audra (Bayes) Smith Street 320 W. Bridge St.
City Plainwell State MI 49080 Date 1988 Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Extra

Opal Audra BAYES

Page

HUSBAND Homer Cummins SMITH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 16 Oct. 1898 Place
Married 24 Dec. 1921 Place Mt. Pleasant, MI
Died 21 Apr. 1971 Place
Buried at
Father James Ernest SMITH Mother(nee) Laura CUMMINS
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Opal Audra BAYES Occupation Church
Born 7 Feb. 1900 Place Farmer, OH
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Frank BAYES Mother(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
Other husbands

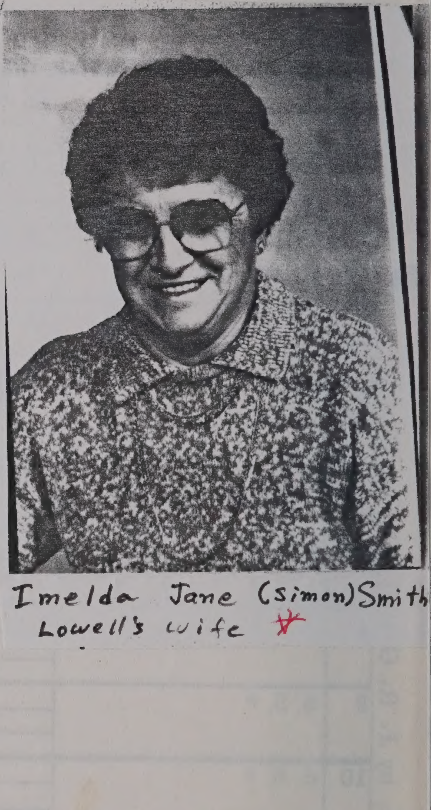
	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
sex				
1 M	S. S. # Lowell J.	20 Oct. 1922	15 Nov. 1985	7 Nov. 1942 Imelda J. SIMON
2 F	S. S. # Vivian	7 Mar. 1924		14 June 1942 Garth O. HOUGHTON
3 F	S. S. # Lucile	4 Dec. 1925		9 Nov. 1946 George F. ECKERT
4 F	S. S. # Kathlyn	12 Oct. 1927		9 Nov. 1946 Norman Earl GRIM
5 F	S. S. # Joan	3 July 1929		28 Aug. 1948 Joseph Lyle GRIM
6 F	S. S. # Sarah Lee	7 Mar. 1932		24 Jan. 1953 Jack ABBS
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

←→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401



Imelda Jane (Simon) Smith
Lowell's wife

Page

HUSBAND Lowell J. SMITH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 20 Oct. 1922 Place Blanehard
Married 7 Nov. 1942 Place Remus, MI
Died 15 Nov. 1985 Place
Buried at
Father Homer Cummins SMITH Mother(nee) Opal Audra BAYES
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Imelda J. SIMON Occupation Church
Born 15 Sept. 1921 Place Remus
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Leon SIMON Mother(nee) Agnes
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Jerome Alonzo	4 Oct. 1943 Edmore MI		1965
2 M	S. S. # Charles Homer	16 Mar. 1945 Edmore MI		1965
3 F	S. S. # Susan Jane	8 Nov. 1947 Lakeview		18 Sept. 1965 Dan CUTLER d Dec. 1970 2nd Ed MINERD 23 Mar 1985
4 M	S. S. # Dennis Lowell	9 July 1951 Edmore MI		
5 F	S. S. # Nancy	21 Mar. 1954		Serle PARKER
6 F	S. S. # Rita A	4 Sept. 1957 Lakeview		
7 F	S. S. # Sharon M.	2 Oct. 1961 Lakeview		1st. 1981 2nd. Michael CORNELL 21 June 1986
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line Info. from
Compiler Pauline Grim Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City Mt. Pleasant State MI Date 1987- Revised

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

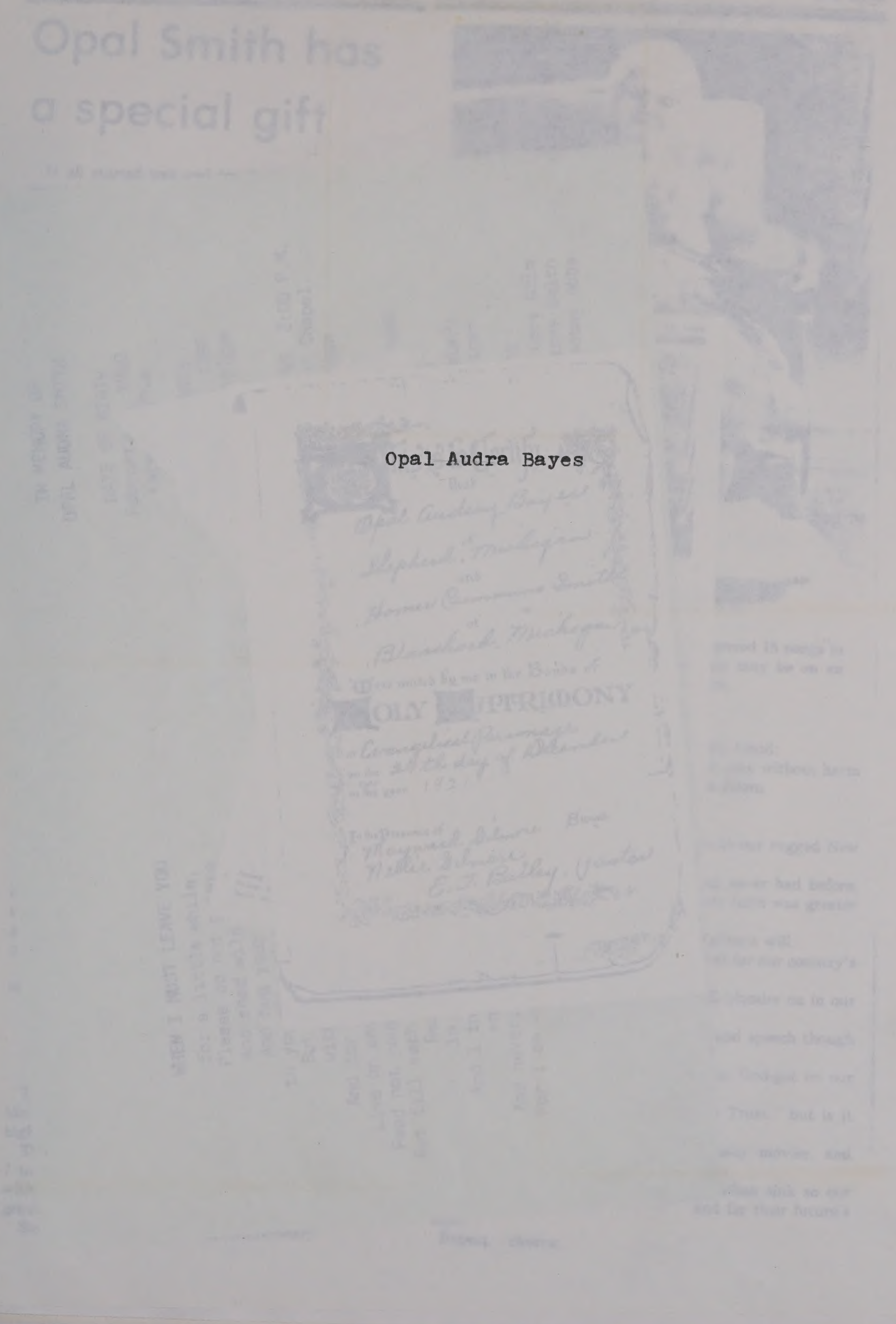
Imelda Jane (simon)
Smith

Imelda Jane (simon) Smith
Lowell's wife

Cousin Opal
1988

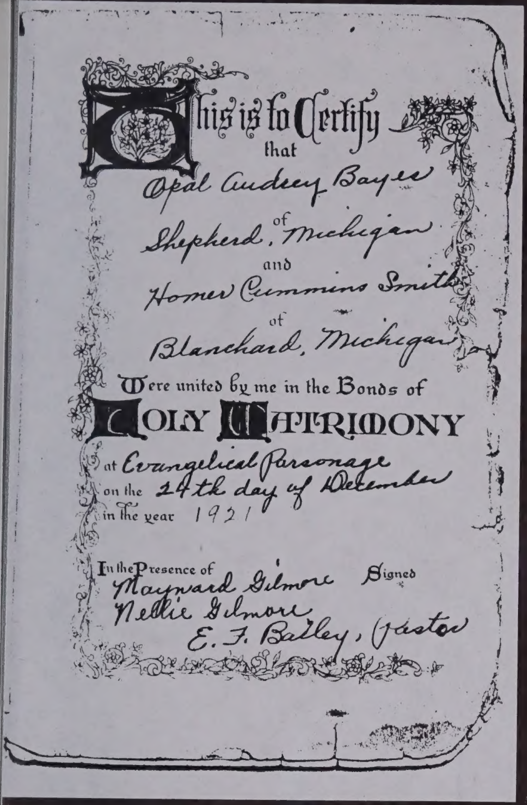
THIS PAPER MANUFACTURED BY KODAK

Opal Audra Bayes


Opal Smith has a special gift

Inside Front (cover)
Smith

Coming Out
1988



This is to Certify
that
Opal Audrey Bayes
of
Shepherd, Michigan
and
Homer Cummins Smith
of
Blanchard, Michigan
Were united by me in the Bonds of
HOLY MATRIMONY
at Evangelical Parsonage
on the 24th day of December
in the year 1921

In the Presence of
Maynard Gilmore
Nellie Gilmore
Signed
E. F. Bailey, Pastor

HOMER CUMMINS SMITH

WAS BORN
Oct. 16, 1898 in Pioneer, Ohio

AND PASSED AWAY
April 23, 1971 in Lakeview, Mich

SERVICES FROM
Stebbins Funeral Home – Edmore
Sunday, April 25, 1971 at 2 P.M.

OFFICIATING
Rev. Donald Chapel

INTERMENT
Vinewood Cemetery, Edmore

BEARERS

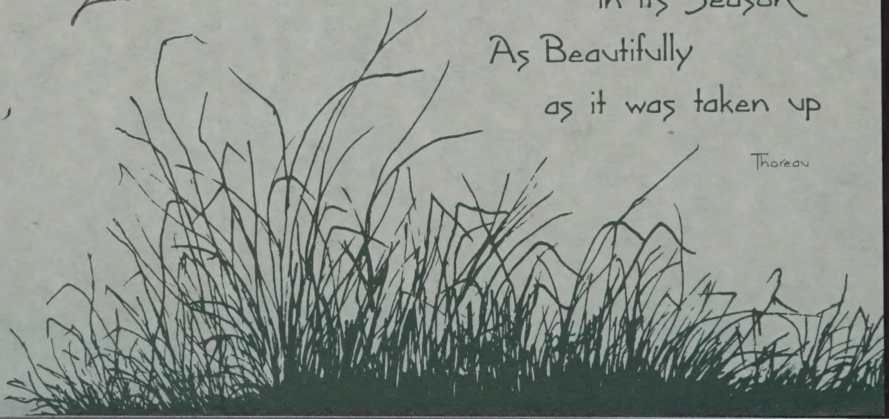
Jerome Smith	Gary Grim
Charles Smith	Randee Grim
David Houghton	Stuart Eckert

Opal fell during the night
and was taken to hospital.
There were no broken bones.
She talked + ate a bit
during the day then about
4:00 p.m. she just went
to sleep, very easy.

Daughter,
Lucille

Every Blade
in the Field
Every Leaf
in the Forest
Lays Down
Its Life
in its Season
As Beautifully
as it was taken up

Thoreau



KEITH M. MERRICK CO., INC. PRINTED IN THE USA NO. J-2

WHEN I MUST LEAVE YOU
for a little while,
Please do not grieve
and shed wild tears
And hug your sorrow
to you through the years.
But start out bravely
with a gallant smile;
And for my sake and in my name
Live on and do all things the same.
Feed not your loneliness on empty days,
But fill each waking hour in useful ways,
Reach out your hand
In comfort and cheer
And I in turn will comfort you
and hold you near;
And never, never be afraid to die,
For I am waiting for you in the sky

IN MEMORY OF
OPAL AUDRA SMITH

DATE OF BIRTH
February 7, 1900
Farmer, Ohio

DATE OF DEATH
September 19, 1995
Plainwell, Michigan

SERVICES
Sat., September 23, 1995 2:00 P.M.
Stebbins-McCullough Chapel
Edmore, Michigan

OFFICIATING
Pastor Donald Chapel

INTERMENT
Vinewood Cemetery
Edmore, Michigan

PALLBEARERS
David Houghton   Gary Grim
Stuart Eckert   Jerry Smith
Dennis Smith   Timothy Abbs

Opal Smith

Vol. 81, No. 3 Edmore TIMES, Edmore, MI One secti

Opal Smith has a special gift

It all started two and one half years ago when Opal Smith looked out her kitchen window to the ea[illegible] The sun was shining brightly and she thought to herself that would be a nice title for a song, so she sat down and wrote one entitled 'The Rising Sun.'

Now two and one half years later Opal Smith has written 15 songs and is waiting to hear if they will be recorded on an album.

Opal, who many in area know for for her beautiful flower garden just west of Edmore, says that with her writing she is looking ahead a little; Each year, at 80 years old, she must give up a little more gardening. "I will resort to less strenuous tools, the pen and notebook in lieu of the shovel and hoe, which have been such a joy to me." She quickly added that its "Not that I am getting old, mind you, I'm just shifting jobs."

"My sister is very inspirational in my writing," says Opal. Her sister, Vena Bayes lives in Mt. Pleasant.

Opal has lived in Edmore for 23 years where she attends the First Baptist Church. Of her writing she says "Maybe someone would feel the effects (of her songs) and accept the Lord through something I have written."

She said that as a girl she took three summers of organ lessons, which is the extent of her training. During that time she played "Lord I'm Coming Home". She feels that was instrumental to her conversion.

One of her songs 'Three Crosses on Calvery's Hill' was sung by Charles Disel at the Mt. Pleasant Church of Christ last Easter and on WCEN's Gary Bugh "Coming Together" show.

"You have to be in the mood to write," Opal said. "One time I couldn't sleep in the middle of the night so I wrote a song," she added with a smile.

"Opal said that her talents (all of our talents) come from God. "I don't feel I have any special talent myself."

About her album she says that she doesn't think about it. She tells of a composer named Overhault. His material lay in someone's desk for two years before the right person discovered it. "You can't expect too much from a greenhorn like me," she added with a smile that showed confidence.

If dedication and sincerity makes albums Opal's will surely be on the record stands soon.

Opal Smith of Edmore has composed 15 songs in two and one-half years. Her songs may be on an album soon. Below is one of them.

Let's bring America back to God-
Take our stand against thievery and fraud:
Let's make it safe for our children to play without harm
on crime and dishonesty sound the alarm
To bring America back to God.

The pilgrims crossed the ocean wide to our rugged New England shore
To enjoy religious freedom they had never had before.
Their hardships were terrific but their faith was greater still
In their determination to do the Father's will.
Should we do less than they in our zeal for our country's need
We pray for peace and safty but still blunder on in our greed;
As yet, we have freedom of worship and speech though they may be slipping away;
What America needs is to get back to God-get on our knees and pray!
Our coins are stamped. "In God We Trust," but is it stamped upon our hearts?
Do we help to ban filth on TV, trashy movies, and pornography?
Put all drugs and drinks down the kitchen sink so our teenagers and think for themselves and for their future's sake.
Repeat - chorus.

Band camp planned

The summer marching band camp will begin for Montabella band students on Monday, July 14 at the new high school.

The camp will last for six weeks on Monday nights from 7 to 9:30 p.m. Director Mark Edwards will be working with incoming students who are from ninth to twelfth grades.

Suitable shoes for marching are necessary.

Opal Smith
320 W. Bridge St.
Plainwell, Mich.
49080

KALAMAZOO, MI 490
PM
21 JUN
1990

HOMER SMITH, 72, PASSES HERE

Edmore - Homer C. Smith
72, died last week Friday a
Kelsey Hospital, Lakeview.

He is survived by his widow
Opal; five daughter, Mrs. Vivian Houghton, R1 Six Lakes, Mrs.
Lucille Eckert, Plainwell, Mrs
Kathryn Grim, Battle Creek
Mrs. Joan Grim, Farwell, an
Mrs. Sarah Lee Abbs, Sturgis
and a son, Lowell, Edmore.

Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Kathryn Altaffer, Battle Creek, and Mrs. Mary Prince
St. Petersburg, Florida; fou
brothers, Stanley, Titusville
Florida, Nelson and Warren
Bryan, Ohio, and Lore, Reese
25 grandchildren and 11 grea
grandchildren.

Services were held Sunday a
2 p.m. at Stebbins Funeral Home
Edmore. Burial was in Vinewoo
Cemetery.

Opal Smith
190-10th St.
Plainwell, Mi.
49080

Opal Smith
190-10th St.
Plainwell, Mi.
49080

KALAMAZOO, MI 49001
PM
1 JUL
1993

USA 19

answered
June 5, 1995

Roena Bayes
15 Main Trail ~~Cat~~ Carroll Valley
Fairfield Pa. 17320

© USPS 1991

June 29. Tuesday;

Dear Roena _ I wrote 2 cousins about Aunt Allie's name. One never mentioned it and Aunt's daughter in-law ~~in~~ is blind in a nursing home in B.C. and she didn't ans. my letter. I have a daughter in B.Creek so maybe she can call Helen at the nursing home. I just re-read your letter and I got lost in the shuffle of the Bayes, Fairchild and Fickle. My little mind isn't working over time anymore - unless, of course it is at a game of scrabble but I can't even find a competiter! Not a very popular game. Even tho I have moved to a room at my g. dau's it is as large as my apt. on Bridge street and the same welcome is given. You have a beautiful home and thanks for giving me a peek! My seeing eye is not seeing as well and it is hard to read large print books. Did Elsie Lord belong to the 7th day Adventist Church. Most of them did but I don't think A. Allie did. U. George was broom maker when I knew him. Hope to see you!

With love. Cousin Opal

Tues. evening
June 19, 1990

Dear Raena –

I'm sorry to be so slow in returning your pictures. I was at Analee's and Lucile's for a week with an acute case of gout in an ankle and unable to navigate. It is about back to normal tho still swollen. I am at home again.

It has been less hot today but still drying up – no rain. Still have flowers to set out. Everyone in their right mind are too busy to keep so much watered by hose. Jim is installing a ~~a~~ under-ground system at their place and we will eventually get it here.

Our Bayes reunion is to be June 28, noon, at Petticoat Junction Res. between Alma and St. Louis on M. 46 on N. side side of road. Usually 15 or so attend with a newcomer occasionally. Want to come? You're very welcome, you know!

well – especially the one of my mom and dad on the wall. That is such a good one of my brother Otho and his twin poodles taken shortly before he died, that you might like it, also, and my 2 sisters. Someone colored them (amateur) which they would have hated as neither used any make up.

Do hope you and your brother enjoy enjoy good health this 'balmy' weather.

Let's keep in touch.
In Christain love
Opal.

2) I mustered enuf energy to go out on the back patio this p.m. and just as I got there 2 younger friends (early 40's) and their kids came across from the church to plant some flowers for me. They put in 24 double fressia bulbs, 6 dahlias and 3 baby breath—complete with peat moss and water. It doesn't look a bit rainy as of 8 p.m. tonight.

At an antique sale a few weeks ago Lucile heard someone back of her mention the name of Bayes so she located him and asked who he was. He ~~was~~ is Mildred's nephew—her brother Harlan's son. He wants to come to our reunion the 28th. so Lucile will call him tonight.

I'm so glad you took time to visit me, Roena. It's another item to enrich my memory and ponder. I like to visit each of my grandchildren in their homes, then any time I can picture them in my mind doing 'thus and so' as they go about their activities of the day.

I think the pictures turned out

Friday a.m. 9:30

Dear Cousin Roena —

I was glad to get your letter and the geneology to know just where you fit in in the family and I figured you must be Roy Bayes daughter. Seems as tho I saw him once but it is so distant in my mind it could have been his picture. I slightly remember Florence — I think. Ha! You sound like someone I would like to know — full of enthusiasm. My mind is alert, or I would like to think so, tho my body is weak. Sometimes I chafe at the bit a little for not being able to do what comes naturally but I make myself content with my reading, writing, cross word puzzles, harmonica and playing scrabble by myself.

You know, speaking of harmonicas, there are several different names tho most of them by Hohner co, that it is very difficult to know which one to choose as you can't blow one, nor can they. They do have an electrical gadget to run it across of Minnie from east of Farmer; Mildred Alspaugh, whose father was Richard Bayes, and her son from Lansing. We correspond regularlly. Martha Hawkes came once; she is Harry's daughter; Hollis Fickle & wife, Wilma Stilgenbauer & husband, Dorothy Clevenger & husband; those three plus Dorothy's daughter are from Nora Bayes family. Otho Bayes & wife of Mesa, Ariz., & daughter Ann Lynn of Cadillac, Mich; Gretta Bayes, wife of Earl Bayes, (deceased), Hazel Bayes, wife of Estle (dead) Bayes, and myself and whoever is available to take me. These, beginning with Otho, are Frank Bayes clan. We eat at a Res. usually in Mt. Pleasant or Alma. We count one another's wrinkles and enjoy our get together. You are cordially invited and your brother. It is usually around the fore part of June. I presume we will have one this year tho Hazel isn't coming and I'm not sure if Otho will be able to make the trip.

I've been all day writing this — gives you an idea how speedy I am. I'll slow down when I get old!

If you want any of those pictures back just tell me which ones.

Your new cousin, Opal.

which helps a little. My first one was given to me and it said "Comet" on the outside. My granddaughter got me another by the name of "Echo" which to me has a much prettier tone. They both have 2 sets of reeds - 40 holes on each side. One is the key of C and one key of G. I prefer the latter as it has a more mellow tone — but I still want to try one more — the "Marine Band". I plan to get that for one of my daughters who is unable to walk but little with a walker. She used to be an avid flower grower with Glads as her special-ity. They are my favorites, also. What is yours?

I just sent for canna and rubrum ~~lily~~ lily bulbs and a crepe myrtle bush. You, no doubt have them in pa. They are my favorite Florida flower and I thot 'now or never' but will have to mulch it heavily for winter. I'm going to try to work a little outside as a hoe can act as balancer as well as grub in the dirt.

My! What a beautiful writer you are! I find myself writing smaller and smaller go to p. 3

It is now about 5 p.m. Haven't done anythi all day. I just cooked a package of Ramen noodle – Cheap and easy! That is the way man of us who are alone eat. I have lots of canne fruit from Sarah, my youngest. I like johnny cake – in fact I like every thing except green beans which I do tolerate away from home. I lov to eat out – what woman doesn't? I seldom have the privilege. My friend that I usually go with just had by-pass surgery yesterday.

Onalee just went home; it is 10:30 p.m. She is my granddaughter and I will mention her often. We are both flower lovers and do lots of planning together. She belongs to the Federation of Garden Clubs of Michigan – most of the members are from Kalamazoo and area. She was elected or chosen vice-president last night so has another iron in the fire.

I hope we get some rain tonight; it has been thundering and the ground is very dry.

Did I tell you that we have a Bayes cousin reunion each year? Let me think – how many of G'pa Bayes descendants usually come. Last year we had a new one from Bryan, I believe. He is a grandson of Minnie: also, another one, a grand daughter & husband

go to back of p1.

as tho to economize on ink. I am resorting to gov. cards at times, also.

Oh, I didn't recognize any of the pictures that you ask about. I see your G'pa Bayes and mine look quite a bit alike. I knew all of his children (tho married with families) real well except ~~Be~~ Harry and Clyde. The picture of Bertha, Wilma & I, I was surprised to see. We also had one taken when we were 6 and Bertha and I at 26 but Wilma had moved to Albuquerque. We were just one month apart in age. Wilma & husband now live in a Sr. Citizens Apt. in Mt. Pleasant, Mich. She will be 88 Apr. 28. She is quite feeble with an alert mind. Her name and address is: Wilma Stilgenbauer, 1st. floor Winchester Towers, Mt. pleasant, Mich. 48858 She is Hollis Fickle's sister, Nora Bayes's daughter.

I have a large picture of my Grandpa Bayes farm N.E. of Shepherd. We bought it from them and that is where I lived for many years.

I suppose I should have copies of the letters I send you lest you don't read the same thing each time like a broken record. (over)

Well, I'm going to write on tuther side as I won't give p.o. dept more than 25¢ for a letter.

Did you ever hear Charles Stanley on TV by any chance? He is a Baptist preacher and the best I have heard. I enjoyed the copy of your friendly letter and it was beautiful.

It's too bad we didn't think to ask our parents about their early life when we had the opportunity, isn't it? I have written the story of my life for my family tho don't have it typed in a booklet form yet. Have written a few poems, composed several songs but tho 10 have been copyrighted, I'll never get any published. Too much or too many different phases to wade thru plus money or lack of it. One was sung by the Baptist choir here a year ago on Easter Sunday and I have it on tape. I'd like to fill the tape with? but that will not be easy. I have a young friend who will help me as time permits. I don't plan to toot my own horn - you just seem to be the kind of person to be interested.

What are your hobbies or do you keep busy with the Bayes Family? I think G'ma Bayes was German. Do you have any data on that? Must close & get my mail.

So interested! Cousin Opal. go to back of P.2. Ha!

Friday p.m. Oct 1, '93

Dear Roena & Al—

I was so glad to hear from you again but was so sorry to hear that you are suffering so, Al. You sound like some one it would be a pleasure to know. I feel, also, that we would really click if given a chance, Roena. Oh, by the way, 2 of my Fairchild cousins were here Wednesday p.m. from Longwood, Florida and she had the Fairchild history up to the present time with her—scads of it. I asked about George's wife. In one place it was 'Allis' and in another 'Alice'. We had such a good visit..

Well, if I have to leave here my next step will be a nursing home. They have a definite place in our lives in this generation., while before the old folks just naturally were cared for in the family. My Grandma Bayes (Catherine) was with us part of the time. I was sorry the little Bayes newspaper folded up. How many copies did you get? I only got two and a gruesome picture of Herschal Bayes ~~picture~~ and I were on the front page of one of them. Maybe thats what did it. Ha! There are blessings in nursing homes tho they are harder to ~~[illegible]~~ see under the circumstances! At least there are people around you which is a comfort — I am alone most of the time. Jim is a plasterer plus a good carpenter. in his 40's so, tho he has lots of work at home to do, works until 9 at night. They bought this large old farmhouse six years ago and are remodellin it bit by bit as they have money and time Onalee has been cleaning out the flower garden since the hard frost which took every thing except the mums and a few delphiniums. You really have a beautiful home. How many rooms are there?

It is breezy and cold here today

I am working or trying to get a few songs ~~to~~ ready to be copyrighted. I'll never have any published probably, bu it is my hobby at present. It takes mone and the 'know how' to get things done I don't have either. I had ten copyrighted several years ago when my sister, who was a music teacher lived in Mt. pleasant and I in Edmore, 20 or so miles apart, she arranged them (put the notes in sheet music form) to send in. So now I have these 5 or 6 songs I need to have put from my head on to paper. My voice is so horrid I can't sing so I'll have to 'plunk' out the melody with one finger on the Piano and a computer will put it on paper (bless it's heart). ~~will~~ I detest the word computer – it's all so confusing what they can do! Guess I'm jealous!

Hollis is still in a nursing home in Shepherd, and his sister Marie and husband are quite ill with heart trouble. He has congestive heart failure. Dorothy wrote me. She and Bill stays with her at times. And so it goes! One day we're here – next day we're not! So it behooves us to be ready! I have been so free from pain the past 2 to 3 years but have had just the opposite — itching which the skin specialist is caused from nerves. but can keep it under control with a special ointment I really don't deserve to feel so well but I'm not complaining. The past 2 days there is a hurt on my left back side — maybe a kidney & maybe nothing. A little time will tell. Tho all my physical exercise is walking to the bathroom which is 40 steps with my walker & it seems like a block and at times I have to pray each step of the way to get there in time. Only messed up once so far! When I have to go I have to go quick!

I think Onalee forgot to bring my lunch in before she went to work. It is now about 2:30 - It is usually in the micro on my dining table. Well, well! the sun came out. It's been too wet in places to get in the field to harvest beans as they should be dry.

I'd better sign off so you can get to work! In Christain love.

So glad to have met you! Opal.

Vol. 81, No. 3 Edmore TIMES, Edmore, MI One secti

Opal Smith has a special gift

It all started two and one half years ago when Opal Smith looked out her kitchen window to the ea The sun was shining brightly and she thought to herself that would be a nice title for a song, so she sat down and wrote one entitled 'The Rising Sun.'

Now two and one half years later Opal Smith has written 15 songs and is waiting to hear if they will be recorded on an album.

Opal, who many in area know for for her beautiful flower garden just west of Edmore, says that with her writing she is looking ahead a little; Each year, at 80 years old. she must give up a little more gardening. "I will resort to less strenuous tools, the pen and notebook in lieu of the shovel and hoe, which have been such a joy to me." She quickly added that its "Not that I am getting old, mind you, I'm just shifting jobs."

"My sister is very inspirational in my writing," says Opal. Her sister, Vena Bayes lives in Mt. Pleasant.

Opal has lived in Edmore for 23 years where she attends the First Baptist Church. Of her writing she says "Maybe someone would feel the effects (of her songs) and accept the Lord through something I have written."

She said that as a girl she took three summers of organ lessons, which is the extent of her training. During that time she played "Lord I'm Coming Home". She feels that was instrumental to her conversion.

One of her songs 'Three Crosses on Calvery's Hill' was sung by Charles Disel at the Mt. Pleasant Church of Christ last Easter and on WCEN's Gary Bugh "Coming Together" show.

"You have to be in the mood to write," Opal said. "One time I couldn't sleep in the middle of the night so I wrote a song," she added with a smile.

"Opal said that her talents (all of our talents) come from God. "I don't feel I have any special talent myself."

About her album she says that she doesn't think about it. She tells of a composer named Overhault. His material lay in someone's desk for two years before the right person discovered it. "You can't expect too much from a greenhorn like me," she added with a smile that showed confidence.

If dedication and sincerity makes albums Opal's will surely be on the record stands soon.

Opal Smith of Edmore has composed 15 songs in two and one-half years. Her songs may be on an album soon. Below is one of them.

Let's bring America back to God-
Take our stand against thievery and fraud;
Let's make it safe for our children to play without harm
on crime and dishonesty sound the alarm
To bring America back to God.

The pilgrims crossed the ocean wide to our rugged New England shore
To enjoy religious freedom they had never had before.
Their hardships were terrific but their faith was greater still
In their determination to do the Father's will.
Should we do less than they in our zeal for our country's need
We pray for peace and safty but still blunder on in our greed;
As yet, we have freedom of worship and speech though they may be slipping away;
What America needs is to get back to God-get on our knees and pray!
Our coins are stamped, "In God We Trust," but is it stamped upon our hearts?
Do we help to ban filth on TV, trashy movies, and pornography?
Put all drugs and drinks down the kitchen sink so our teenagers and think for themselves and for their future's sake.
Repeat - chorus.

Band camp planned

The summer marching band camp will begin for Montabella band students on Monday, July 14 at the new high school.

The camp will last for six weeks on Monday nights from 7 to 9:30 p.m. Director Mark Edwards will be working with incoming students who are from ninth to twelfth grades.

Suitable shoes for marching are necessary.

Page

HUSBAND Jack ABBS Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 15 May 1933 Place
Married 24 Jan. 1953 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Carlyle ABBS Mother(nee) Isabella BERG
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Sarah Lee SMITH Occupation Church
Born 7 Mar 1932 Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Homer Cummins SMITH Mother(nee) Opal Audra BAYES
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Timothy Lee	18 June 1956				5 Sept. 1987 Kimberly CAPMAN
2 M	S. S. # Mark A.	28 July 1959				Cheryl HANNA
3 M	S. S. # James E.	11 Aug. 1962				
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line Info from:
Compiler Pauline Grim Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City Mt. Pleasant State MI Date 1987 - Revised

FORM SF ©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Gregory Mark GRIM
Social Security No.
Occupation
Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 28 Sept. 1954 Place Lakeview, MI
Married 22 Dec. 1979 Place Kingdom Hall, Jehovah's Witnesses, Clare MI
Died
Place
Buried at
Father Joseph Lyle GRIM Mother(nee) Joan SMITH
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Pauline Alice NIXON
Occupation
Church
Born 12 May 1956 Place Holly, MI
Died
Place
Buried at
Social Security No.
Father Charles Raymond NIXON Mother(nee) Maeda Arlene SCHULZ
Other husbands

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Jerico Avery	9 June 1976 Big Rapids MI		
2 F	S. S. # Boinaiv Marie	26 Sept. 1980 Clare MI		
3 F	S. S. # Benita Jo	8 Jan.. 1982 Clare MI		
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S			
8	S.			
9	S.			
10	S. S.			
11	S. S.			
12	S. S. #			

Jerico Avery

Boinaiv Marie

Benita Jo

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line
Compiler Info from: Pauline Grim Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City Mt. Pleasant State MI Date 1987 - Revised

Page

HUSBAND Jerome A. SMITH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 4 Oct. 1943 Place Edmore, MI
Married 1965 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Lowell J.. SMITH Mother(nee) Imelda J. SIMON
Other wives 2nd. Carol RINES marr. 24 Oct. 1981

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Kenneth	2 Nov. 1966		
2 M	S. S. # Michael	21 Feb. 1970		
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #	step-children of second marriage		
5 F	S. S. # Tammy Rines	16 Sug 1966		Gary ROBERT
6 F	S. S. # Barbara Rines	12 Sept 1968		14 Feb. 1987 Calvin FUNCH
7 F	S. S. # Angel Rines	4 June 1975		
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

✳→Compiler's line
Compiler Info from: Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Tammy(RINES) and Gary Robert have a son Kyle

Barbra(Rines) and and Calvin Funch have a son Bryan

Page

HUSBAND Charles Homer SMITH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 16 Mar. 1945 Place Edmore, MI
Married 1965 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Lowell J. SMITH Mother(nee) Imelda SIMON
Other wives 2nd. Doris (Minerd) SANDERS

WIFE(nee) Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Cindy M.	23 June 1966				30 Nov. 1985 John KOVACH
2	S. S. #	2nd Marriage Doris(Minerd) SANDERS 22 May 1971				
3 M	S. S. # Ryan	12 Sept. 1972				
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date 1990- Revised

FORM SF F
©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Cindy M. (Smith) and John Kovach have sons
Nathan b 2 Jan. 1975 and
Jacob b 5 Nov. 1986

Doris(Minerd) SANDERS, SMITH had children:
Deborah SANDERS b 31 July 1961 m
Jeff SANDERS b 12 Dec. 1964 has dau Janet
Russ SANDERS B 1 Aug. 1967 m Ruby 1 Aug. 1987
they have dau Patricia

Page

HUSBAND Dan CUTLER
Social Security No.
Occupation
Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born
Place
Married 18 Sept. 1965
Place
Died Dec. 1970
Place
Buried at
Father
Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Susan Jane SMITH
Occupation
Church
Born 8 Nov. 1947
Place Lakeview MI
Died
Place
Buried at
Social Security No.
Father Lowell J. SMITH
Mother(nee) Imelda J. SIMON
Other husbands 2nd Ed MINERD marr 23 Mar. 1985

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Marcie	13 Feb. 1969				
2 M	S. S. # Brian	19 June 1972				
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #	Ed MINERD's children by prev. marriage				
5 M	S. S. # Scott MINERD					
6 M	S. S. # Tim MINERD					
7 F	S. S. # Shelly MINERD					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

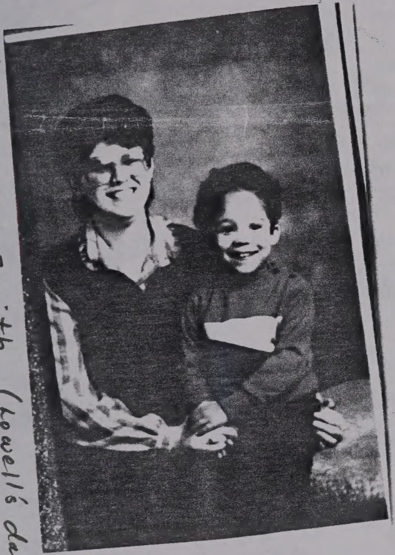
Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

✳→Compiler's line
Compiler
Street
City
State
Date 1990-
Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Nancy A. Smith

Nancy A. Smith



Nancy * Smith Crowell's daught

Page

HUSBAND PARKER Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Nancy A. SMITH Occupation Church
Born 21 Mar. 1954 Place Edmore
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Lowell J. SMITH Mother(nee) Imelda SIMON
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Patrick	15 Oct. 1980				
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

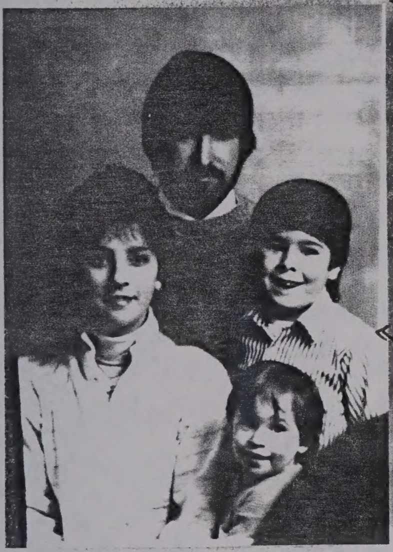
✱→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date 1990- Revised

FORM SF 13

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Sharon (Smith) Cornell

Sharon (Smith) Cornell
Lowell



Sharon's Son by Husband #1

Casey

Sharon (Smith) Cornell
Lowell's daughter *
Michael Cornell
Tyler J. Cornell

Casey

Page

HUSBAND Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married 1981 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Sharon M. SMITH Occupation Church
Born 2 Oct. 1861 Place Lakeview MI
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Lowell J. SMITH Mother(nee) Imelda SIMON
Other husbands 2nd. Michael CORNELL Marr. 21 June 1986

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Casey	1 Apr. 1982				
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #	21 June 1986	2nd Marriage	Michael CORNELL		
4 M	S. S. # Tyler J.	4 Apr. 1987				
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date 1990- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Garth O. HOUGHTON
Social Security No.
Occupation
Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 3 Apr. 1924 Place
Married 14 June 1942 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Orlo HOUGHTON Mother(nee) Vanchee VAN HOUTEN
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Vivian SMITH Occupation Church
Born 7 Mar. 1924 Place
Died 14 June 1942 Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Homer Cummins SMITH Mother(nee) Opal Audra BAYES
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Sharon Kay	11 June 1943				10 June 1960 Carl MARLIN
2 M	S. S. # David G.	10 May 1945				14 May 1966 Sue Ellen WILKES
3 M	S. S. # Daniel	17 Nov. 1947				Kathleen CARROLL
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Vivian (Smith) Houghton

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

→ Compiler's line Info from:
Compiler Pauline Grim Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City Mt. Pleasant State MI Date 1988 - Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND George F. ECKERT Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 15 Aug. 1922 Place
Married 9 Nov. 1946 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Milon ECKERT Mother(nee) Ruth DELAMATER
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Lucille SMITH Occupation Church
Born 4 Dec. 1925 Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Homer Cummins SMITH Mother(nee) Opal Audra BAYES
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Stuart Michael	6 Nov. 1947				17 June 1967 Deborah RIAL
2 F	S. S. # Onalee Carol	28 Dec. 1948				13 July 196 David AREHART
3 F	S. S. # Marilyn Audrey	9 Feb. 1951				8 Dec. 1980 Steve Matthies
4 F	S. S. # Jeannine E.	3 May 1957				17 Aug. 1985 Thomas RIZZO
5 M	S. S. # Kevin G.	17 Sept. 1960				
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S.					
8	S. S.					
9	S. S.					
10	S. S.					
11	S. S.					
12	S. S.					George + Lucille (Smith) Eckert

Use rev ther data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's
Compile Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City M Date 1987 - Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Info. from Pauline Grim 5024 Winn Rd. Mt. Pleasant, MI

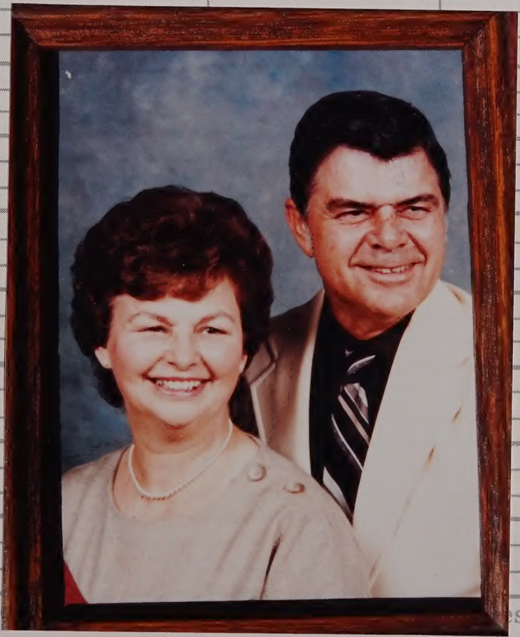
Page

HUSBAND Norman Earl GRIM Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 18 Aug. 1925 Place
Married 9 Nov. 1946 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Joseph Moore GRIM Mother(nee) Nina Lillian LOVEJOY
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Kathlyn SMITH Occupation Church
Born 12 Oct. 1927 Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Homer Cummins SMITH Mother(nee) Opal Audra BAYES
Other husbands

FORM SF

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Bradley Allen	8 Feb. 1952 Coldwater, MI	25 Feb. 1963 Floral Lawn Mem. Gardens Battle Creek, MI	— — — — — — —
2 F	S. S. # Barbara Ann	22 Feb. 1956		13 Oct. 1984 Scott REMINGTON
3 F	S. S. # Julie Kay	28 Oct. 1958		Salvatore SUNSERI
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			



Norman E. & Kathlyn (Smith) Grim

Use reverse side for sour s, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line info. from:
Compiler Pauline Grim Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City Mt. Pleasant State MI Date 1987 - Revised

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever

IN MEMORY OF
BRADLEY A. GRIM

DATE OF BIRTH
FEBRUARY 8, 1952

DATE OF DEATH
FEBRUARY 25, 1963

SERVICES FROM
FARLEY FUNERAL HOME
WEDNESDAY, 1:30 P. M.
FEBRUARY 27, 1963

CLERGYMAN OFFICIATING
THE REV. RICHARD R. JOHNSON

FINAL RESTING PLACE
FLORAL LAWN MEMORIAL GARDENS

ORGANIST
DOROTHY CASTORR

PALLBEARERS

HUBERT ROUSE	JACK ROUSE
ROBERT A. OWENS	DONALD MILLER
DONALD J. HEYWOOD	ROBERT L. KRAUSHAAR

OBITUARY

Bradley A. Grim was born February 8, 1952, at Coldwater, Mich., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Grim, and departed this life February 25, 1963, at a Battle Creek hospital, after a lingering illness of two and a half years.

He is survived by his parents, two sisters, Barbara and Julie, of Battle Creek; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Smith of Edmore; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M. Grim of Farwell; aunts, uncles and cousins, and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted from the Farley Funeral home at Battle Creek Wednesday, February 27, with Rev. Richard Johnson officiating, burial was in Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, Battle Creek.

Page

HUSBAND Joseph Lyle GRIM Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 28 Apr. 1928 Place Blanchard (Isabella) MI
Married 28 Aug. 1948 Place Pine River Methodist Ch. Blanchard, MI
Died Place
Buried at
Father Joseph Moore GRIM Mother(nee) Nina Lillian LOVEJOY
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Joan SMITH Occupation Church
Born 3 July 1929 Place Edon, OH
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Homer Cummins SMITH Mother(nee) Opal Audra BAYES
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Gary Lyle	2 Apr. 1949 Lakeview MI		19 Apr. 1968 Beverly Rae WARNER
2 M	S. S. # Randee Joe	25 June 1950 Sturgis MI		25 July 1970 Elaine Joyce HARLOW
3 F	S. S. # Tamara Lee	26 Dec. 1951 Sturgis MI		24 July 1971 James Wesley LAWSON
4 M	S. S. # Gregory Mark	28 Sept. 1954 Lakeview MI		22 Dec. 1979 Pauline Alice NIXON Clare, MI
5 F	S. S. # Karen Elaine	23 Jan. 1956 Lakeview MI		3 Jan. 1981 Kingdom Hall David Leroy NEWELL Lowell, MI
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line info from: Mrs. Gregory Mark Grim
Compiler (Pauline) Street 5024 Winn Rd.
City Mt. Pleasant State MI Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

David Leroy NEWELL b 9 Sept. 1953 Mt Pleasant, MI

Page

HUSBAND Gary Lyle GRIM Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 2 Apr. 1949 Place Lakeview, MI
Married 19 Apr. 1968 Place R LDS Church Farwell, MI
Died Place
Buried at
Father Joseph Lyle GRIM. Mother(nee) Joan SMITH
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Beverly Rae WARNER Occupation Church
Born 3 Oct 1947 Place Cordova, Alaska
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Allen Lyle	23 Mar 1969	Clare, MI			
2 M	S. S. # Scott Michael	8 July 1970	Clare, MI			
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND James Wesley LAWSON Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Liv Born 16 July 1942 Place Russelville, TN
Married 24 July 1971 Place Kingdom Hall
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Tamara Lee GRIM Occupation Church
Born 26 Dec 1951 Place Sturgis, MI
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Joseph Lyle GRIM Mother(nee) Joan SMITH
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Jonathan David	25 July 1972 Ionia, MI		
2 M	S. S. # Peter James	3 Aug 1975 Ionia, MI		
3 F	S. S. # Jimael Hope	17 June 1978 Grand Rapids MI		
4 M	S. S. # Trevor Smith	11 Mar. 1985 Grand Rapids MI		
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND Randee Joe GRIM Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 25 June 1950 Place Sturgis, MI
Married 25 July 1970 Place J. W. Hall Mt Pleasant, MI
Died Place
Buried at
Father Joseph Lyle GRIM Mother(nee) Joan SMITH
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Elaine Joyce HARLOW Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Joseph James	8 Oct 1971 Clare, MI		
2 M	S. S. # Michael Douglas	22 Jan. 1977 Clare, MI		
3 M	S. S. # Jason Daniel	17 June 1982 Clare, MI		
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

O.D. Bayes. . .86 of Mesa, Arizonia and formerly of Harrison and Clare, passed away on Sunday, March 11, in the Good Shepherd Nursing Facility at Mesa, Arizonia. He was born on Sept. 10, 1903 in Shepherd the son of Frank & Lillian (Fairchild) Bayes. He married the former Arvilla Porter and she predeceased him in 1972. On April 29, 1973 he married the former Jean G. Fernelius at Clare. Mr. Bayes worked as a baker, the Dunlop Cafe,and the Hotel Doherty and later was the owner of the Town & Country Restaurant in Clare. He was a member of the Clare Congregational United Church of Christ. He and his wife had wintered in Mesa since 1975 and moved there in 1984. He was also a Life member of the John Q. Look Masonic Lodge 404 of Clare, the Clare Kiwanis Club and served as Secretary & Treasurer of the Clare County Fair Board for many years. he is survived by his wife Jean; a son Jeffery of Allen Park, 2 daughters Ann Lynn Bayes of Cadillac and Nancy Rebeka of Mesa, Arizonia and 5 grandchildren. Also surviving Mr. Bayes are 2 sister Opal Smith of Plainwell, MI and Vena Bayes of Zepfyrhills, Fla. He was predeceased by 4 brothers Earl, Estele, Alton and Floyd and a sister Glenna. Masonic memorial services will be held on Thursday, March 15, 8 p.m. in the Funeral Home and funeral services were held on Friday, March 16, 1:30 p.m. in the Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home with his Pastor John Witlock officiating. Burial was in Cherry Grove Cemetery.

O.D. Bayes. . .86 of Mesa, Arizonia and formerly of Harrison and Clare, passed away on Sunday, March 11, in the Good Shepherd Nursing Facility at Mesa, Arizonia. He was born on Sept. 10, 1903 in Shepherd the son of Frank & Lillian (Fairchild) Bayes. He married the former Arvilla Porter and she predeceased him in 1972. On April 29, 1973 he married the former Jean G. Fernelius at Clare. Mr. Bayes worked as a baker, the Dunlop Cafe,and the Hotel Doherty and later was the owner of the Town & Country Restaurant in Clare. He was a member of the Clare Congregational United Church of Christ. He and his wife had wintered in Mesa since 1975 and moved there in 1984. He was also a Life member of the John Q. Look Masonic Lodge 404 of Clare, the Clare Kiwanis Club and served as Secretary & Treasurer of the Clare County Fair Board for many years.

he is survived by his wife Jean; a son Jeffery of Allen Park, 2 daughters Ann Lynn Bayes of Cadillac and Nancy Rebeka of Mesa, Arizonia and 5 grandchildren. Also surviving Mr. Bayes are 2 sister Opal Smith of Plainwell, MI and Vena Bayes of Zepfyrhills, Fla. He was predeceased by 4 brothers Earl, Estele, Alton and Floyd and a sister Glenna. Masonic memorial services will be held on Thursday, March 15, 8 p.m. in the Funeral Home and funeral services were held on Friday, March 16, 1:30 p.m. in the Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home with his Pastor John Witlock officiating. Burial was in Cherry Grove Cemetery.

O.D. Bayes, . 88 of Mesa, Arizona and formerly of Clare, passed away on Sunday March 11 at the Good Samaritan [illegible] Facility at Mesa, Arizona. He was born on Sept. 10, 1901 in [illegible] the son of Frank & [illegible] ([illegible]) Bayes. He married the former [illegible] and she predeceased him in 1972. On April 28, 1973 he married the former Jean G. [illegible] at Clare. Mr. Bayes worked as a baker, the Dunlop Cafe and the Hotel Doherty and later was the owner of the Town & Country Restaurant in Clare. He was a member of the Clare Congregational United Church of Christ. He and his wife had wintered in Mesa since 1975 and moved there in 1981. He was also a Life member of the John Q. Look Masonic Lodge 408 of Clare, the Clare Kiwanis Club and served as Secretary & Treasurer of the Clare County Fair Board for many years.

He is survived by his wife Jean; a son Jeffery of Allen Park; 2 daughters Ann Lynn Bayes of Cadillac and Nancy Roberts of Mesa, Arizona and 5 grandchildren. Also surviving Mr. Bayes are 2 sister: Opal Smith of Plainwell, MI and Vera Bayes of Zephyrhills, Fla. He was predeceased by 4 brothers Carl, Earle, Alton and Floyd and a sister Glenna. Masonic memorial services will be held on Thursday, March 15, 4 p.m. in the Funeral Home and funeral services were held on Friday, March 16, 1:30 p.m. at the Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home with his Pastor, John Wimbish officiating. Burial was in Cherry Grove Cemetery.

Counselors in Funeral Service
Stephenson-Wyman
Funeral Directors
Clare, Michigan

IN MEMORIAM

THE TWENTY THIRD PSALM

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul; he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me; Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies; thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

In Memory of
O. D. Bayes

Born
September 10, 1903
Shepherd, Michigan

Passed Away
March 11, 1990
Mesa, Arizona

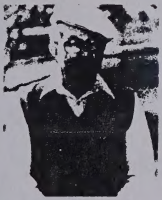
Masonic Services
Thursday, March 15, 1990
8:00 P. M.

Services
Friday, March 16, 1990
1:30 P. M.
Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home

Officiating
Rev. Samuel Oliver

Final Resting Place
Cherry Grove Cemetery
Clare, Michigan

Arrangements by
Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home
Clare, Michigan



Dedication

The Clare County Fair Board is dedicating this 1983 Centennial Fair Book to O. D. Bayes, a Clare County retired businessman who for many years has taken an active interest in the progress and welfare of his community.

Born and raised on a farm in Shepherd, MI, he came to Clare in 1927 and has spent his entire life in Clare County. Over the years he has been interested in and taken an active part in many civic affairs in the City of Clare. He has been a lifelong businessman, a baker by trade, being owner and operator of Bayes Bakery for many years. He then managed Dunlops Restaurant for a number of years after which he became owner and operator of the Town & Country Restaurant. After his "retirement" he took the position of Secretary-Treasurer of the Clare County Fair Board serving to date sixteen years.

O.D. and Jeanne now reside in Harrison and spend the winter months in Arizona.

Bill Carr of Harrison recently wrote in the Clare County Cleaver, and we feel his words say it much better than we could: "To O. D.—His generosity is exceeded only by his compassion for his fellow man and the thoughtfulness he has shown has far-reaching effects that will touch the lives of others. Bless You O. D. Bill."

The Clare County Fair Board

Ann Lynn Bayes

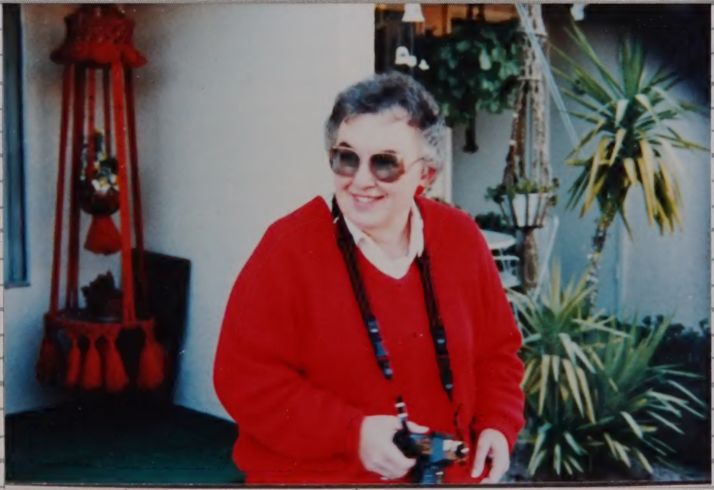
Page

HUSBAND Otho Dale BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 10 Sept. 1903 Place
Married Place
Died 11 Mar. 1990 Place Mesa, Arizona
Buried at Cherry Grove Cem., Clare, Michigan
Father Frank BAYES Mother(nee) Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Arvilla ALYSWORTH Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Ann Lynn					
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					



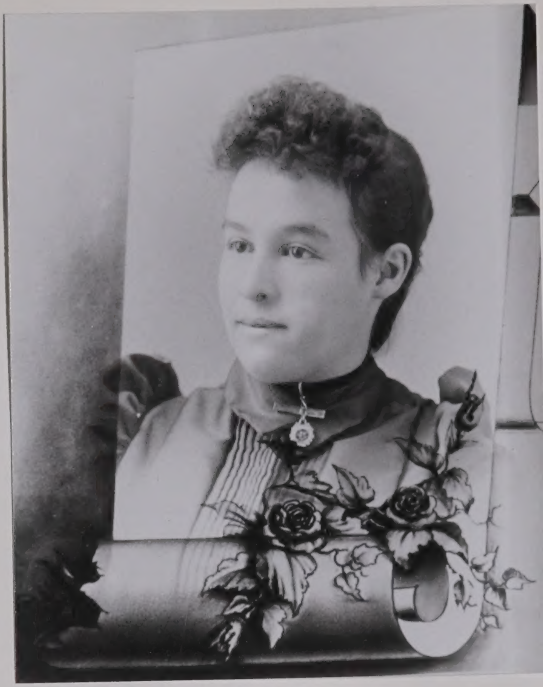
Ann Lynn Bayes
Cadillac, MI

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

Clara



Clara

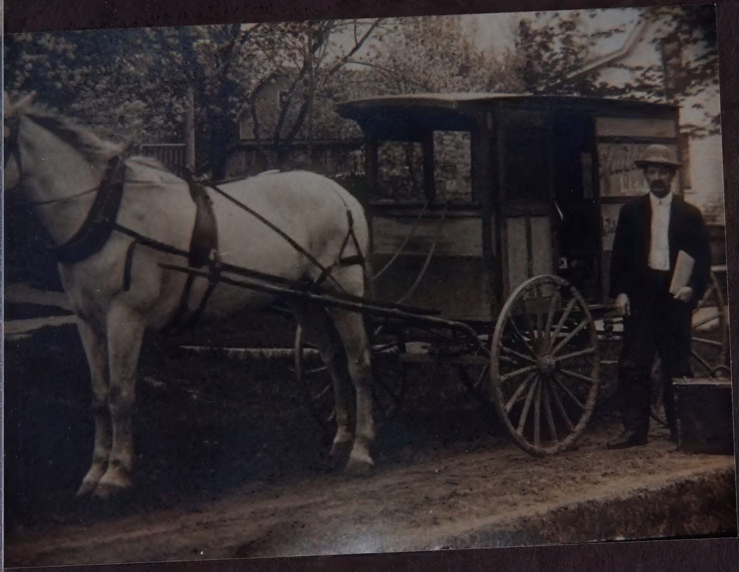
Emma(Bayes) Gilson
Virginia
Clara

FOR WHOM YOU
CARED

The one for whom you cared
With such abiding love,
Has found the wondrous
shining path
Up to the home above.
The home where joy forever
dwells
Where loved ones but await,
For us to share their happiness
Beyond the heavenly gate.

IN MEMORY OF
CLARA PHILLIPS
BORN
DECEMBER 17, 1873
DEFIANCE, OHIO
DATE OF DEATH
AUGUST 7, 1954
LANSING, MICHIGAN
SERVICES FROM
OSGOOD FUNERAL HOME
2:00 P. M., MONDAY
AUGUST 9, 1954
ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN
CLERGYMAN OFFICIATING
REV. W. E. WEAVER
NAZARENE CHURCH
FINAL RESTING PLACE
MT. REST CEMETERY
ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN
BEARERS

Paul Wakefield	Jack Yoder
Ernest Wakefield	Dan Diller



Clara BAYES

Page

HUSBAND Albert VINCENT 2nd. PHILLIPS
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Clara BAYES Occupation Church
Born 17 Dec. 1874/3 Place Delaware Rwp. (Defiance) OH
Died 7 Aug. 1954 Place Shepherd✓ MI *Lansing*
Buried at *Mt Rest Cem. St. Johns, MI* Social Security No.
Father James BAYES Mother(nee) Catherine LEHMAN
Other husbands 2nd PHILLIPS

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. #					
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→ Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
For thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

VON B. HILBERT

Date of Birth
Decemerb 7, 1901

Date of Death
December 10, 1982

Services
Monday, December 13, 1982
2:00 P.M.
Merrell United Methodist Church

Clergyman Officiating
Rev. Robert M. Jenkins

Arrangements by
Jennings Funeral Homes
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
For thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

VON B. HILBERT

Date of Birth
Decemerb 7, 1901

Date of Death
December 10, 1982

Services
Monday, December 13, 1982
2:00 P.M.
Merrell United Methodist Church

Clergyman Officiating
Rev. Robert M. Jenkins

Arrangements by
Jennings Funeral Homes
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

In Memory of

[illegible]

Date of Birth

[illegible]

Date of Death

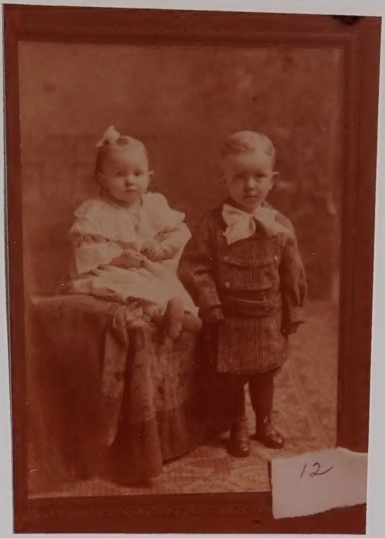
[illegible]

Services

[illegible]

Clergyman Officiating

[illegible]


12

Nellie Von
HILBERT

Kittie BAYES

Page

HUSBAND William HILBERT Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Kittie BAYES Occupation
Born 22 Oct. 1876 Place Tiffin Twp. (Defiance) OH
Died 15 Dec. 1958 Place Bryan, OH
Buried at Social Security No.
Father James BAYES Mother(nee) Catherine LEHMAN
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Von	7 Dec. 1901	10 Dec. 1982	Marteen
2 F	S. S. # Nellie			
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

VON B. HILBERT

Date of Birth
Decemerb 7, 1901

Date of Death
December 10, 1982

Services
Monday, December 13, 1982
2:00 P.M.
Merrell United Methodist Church

Clergyman Officiating
Rev. Robert M. Jenkins

Arrangements by
Jennings Funeral Homes
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

VON B. HILBERT

Date of Birth
Decemerb 7, 1901

Date of Death
December 10, 1982

Services
Monday, December 13, 1982
2:00 P.M.
Merrell United Methodist Church

Clergyman Officiating
Rev. Robert M. Jenkins

Arrangements by
Jennings Funeral Homes
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Roena Bayes

From: "Hersch Bayes" <hbayes7@earthlink.net>
To: <robaes@pa.net>
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2005 10:50 PM

Hersch Bayes
hbayes7@earthlink.net
Why Wait? Move to EarthLink.

It was great ta;lking with you dear kissin' cousin and hope to do it more often! b**oth the kisssin** and the talking! The information includes baby Marlene who was a twin to Roselind but died before we got her home from the hospital and my three daughters, Lilabeth, Roselind and Michelle.

1. Lilabeth Miriam Bayes Born June 23, 1933 in San Francisco.Her husband is a pediatrician

1505 Shoreline Drive, Santa Barbara, California 93015 1-805 965 3236 *
Talked to Lilabeth 7/27/07

Lilabeth has three living children. The fourth Ceceilia, was Downns syndrome and died at 28, the fifth, Salvadore, had his own commercial fishing boat and died at 23 years of age of an heart attact. Living is a computer programmer, a contractor and a retail store operator in Las Vegas. She has six grand children and four great grand chidren.

2, Roselind May Bayes **Born** January 9, 1937 in San Francisco . Roselind and husband Bill have two Children Nannette Marie, who has no chiildren and Mark who with his wife, Wendy, have two girls, ~~1-707 425 7640~~

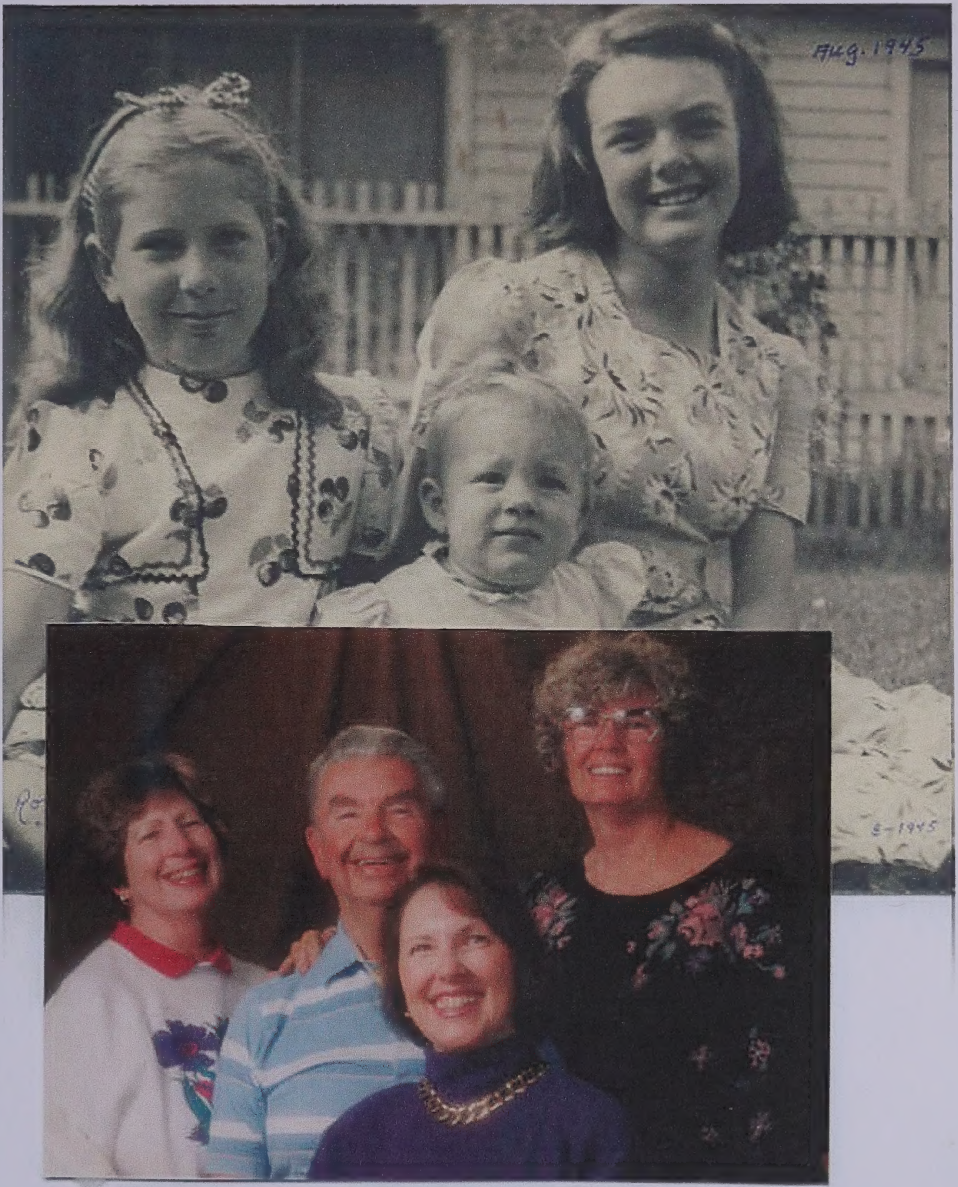
Wendy is a housewife and Mark is a computer engineer.

3 Michell Marie Bayes Born January 6,1944 in San Francisco Her husband, Robert is a retired high school teacher

Mimi has two children, Nancy Ann Marie is a tenured science high school teacher and Thomas H M Moulthrop is an ENT Surgeon

254 Kirkwood Drive Roseville, Ca.95678 1-916 781 0835 cell1-916 412- 5780 OK

Hersch + Nell :


Aug. 1945
Ro
8-1945

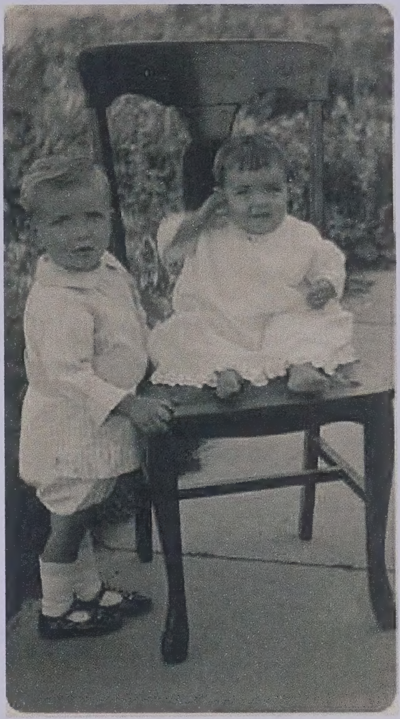
Roena Bayes

From: "Hersch E Bayes" <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <seyab@webtv.net>; <bidstrup@pacbell.net>; <GANDGCAL@webtv.net>; <cojo@prodigy.net>; <Mark.Bidstrup@kp.org>; <ldloutz@dmi.net>; <mleminor@aol.com>; <seemeprint@aol.com>; <darlyndaveconn@juno.com>; <pinaped@hotmail.com>; <robaes@mail.cvn.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 1999 5:28 PM
Attach: scanbayes.jpg

These are the girls, Roselind, Michele and Lilabeth about 1945 and 1985

Roena Bayes

From: "Hersch E Bayes" <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <fbayes2@juno.com>; <seyab@webtv.net>; <robaes@mail.cvn.net>; <seemeprint@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, October 11, 1999 12:49 PM
Attach: Fayne and Lela 1917.jpg



Pedigree Chart

1. Herschel Earl Bayes
b. 28 Jan, 1911
p. Lansing MI
m. 23 Jan, 1933
p. San Francisco CA
d.
p.

2. Clyde Bayes
b. 27 Nov, 1885
p. Farmer OH
m. 8 Feb, 1906
p. Belding MI
d. 25 Jan, 1950
p. Grand Rapids MI

3. Bessie May Bartholomew
b. 21 Oct, 1886
p. Martins Corner MI
d. 21 Sep, 1969
p. Grand Rapids MI

4. James Bayes
b. 14 Feb, 1844
p. Holmes Co OH
m. 12 Apr, 1868
p.
d. 4 Dec, 1919
p. Shepherd MI

5. Catharine Lehman
b. 7 Nov, 1842
p. Brunersburg OH
d. 26 Jul, 1927
p. St Johns MI

6. Emmanuel Bartholomew
b. 7 Aug, 1856
p. OH
m. 3 Mar, 1883
p. Wayland MI
d. 8 Jun, 1921
p. Howard City MI

7. Mary E Pierce
b. 23 Apr, 1866
p. Martin MI
d. 22 Oct, 1891
p. Martin MI

8. Thomas Bayes
b. 30 Jan, 1818
p. Wauseon OH
m. 25 Oct, 1839
p. Millensburg OH
d. 23 Sep, 1888
p. Defiance OH

9. Catharine Haley
b. 18 May, 1815
p. Coshocton OH
d. 8 Mar, 1871
p. Wauseon OH

10. Christian Lehman
b.
p.
m.
p.
d. 27 Jun, 1891
p.

11. Catharine Bahr
b. 9 Apr, 1814
p. Bavaria Germany
d. 26 Mar, 1882
p.

12. Isaac Bartholomew
b. 1807
p. PA
m.
p. Martin MI
d. 1 Apr, 1898
p. Martin MI

13. Margaret Frye
b. 1814
p. PA
d. 20 Jan, 1894
p. Martin MI

14. Joseph Warren Pierce
b. 14 Jul, 1830
p. OH
m. 21 Oct, 1858
p. Watson Twp, MI
d. 18 Mar, 1906
p. Martin Twp, MI

15. Lovina Jane Burnham
b. 17 Jun, 1838
p. NY
d. 24 Apr, 1906
p. Martin Twp, MI

16. James W Bayes
b. 28 Dec, 1798
d. 23 Sep, 1888

17. Martha Cunningham
b. 3 Mar, 1797
d. 20 Sep, 1884

18. James Haley
b. 2 Jul, 1788
d. 5 Nov, 1854

19. Hester Potter
b. 31 Jan, 1791
d. 22 Aug, 1848

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26. Michael Frye
b.
d.

27. Margaret
b.
d.

28. John Pierce
b. 1782
d. 5 Nov, 1872

29. Olive Ford
b. Apr 1794
d. 23 Oct, 1871

30. George W Burnham
b. Jun 1816
d. 9 May 1890

31. Elizabeth Carter
b. 1818
d. 13 Sep, 1893

Submitted By:
Herschel Bayes
26 Lora Way
Roseville CA 95661

(continued from page 4)

Looking for the parents of William W. **NUGENT**, born in Delta, Ohio in 1864 and married to Anna **ZIMMERMAN** in 1887. I believe his parents may have been Paul and Elisabeth **NUGENT**, but have not been able to verify this. The 1860 census index shows Paul **NUGENT**, but the 1870 census index lists Eliza **NUGENT** as head of household. She died a widow in 1895. Her household is listed under FUYK207B. Perhaps that would list the children in the household, thus providing me with the answer to my great, great grandpa's parents. If anyone has access to this information or can direct me in the right direction, I'd appreciate it. Dan **Nugent**: 16713 Dog Creek Rd, Lakehead CA 96051 or yocaptdan@hotmail.com.

I am looking for information on the family of Sullivan **JOHNSON** who lived in Amboy Township, Fulton County, Ohio. Any information on him and his family would be appreciated, especially information on his son, George and his family. George was the father of my great grandmother, Carma D. **MOONEY**. Sharon **Howell**: 6756-C Highland House Ct, Affton MO 63123 or affton@prodigy.net.

Looking for the Samuel **HOFFMIRE** family bible that was transcibed in the October 1984 issue of *Fulton Footprints*. The bible was found at an estate auction in Swanton, Ohio. The successful bidder let the author of the article photocopy pertinent pages, but the author failed to get the name of the owner. The original owner was Isaac **HOFFMIRE**, Samuel's father. Samuel was the father of William **HOFFMIRE**, born 16 October, 1792, one of the original settlers of Fulton County, Ohio. Ann **Riding**: 4835 South 3400 West, Taylorsville UT 84118 or genealogist@qwest.net.

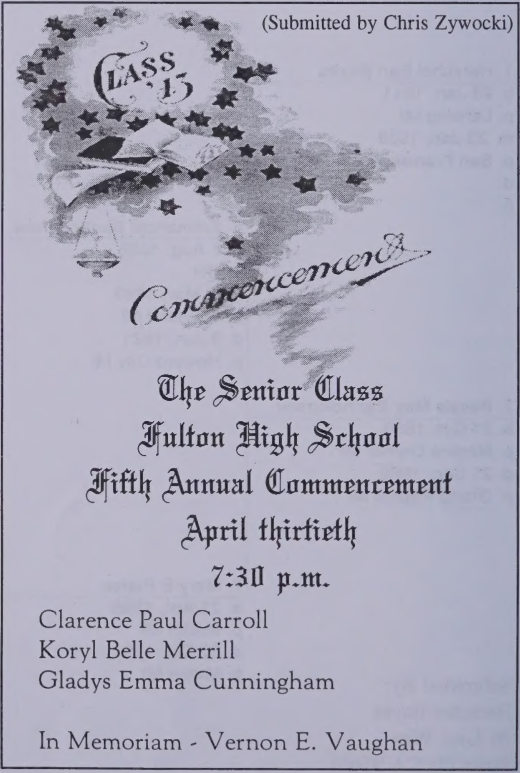
Looking for any information on the parents of George W. **ANDREWS**, born 5 January, 1911 and died 26 January, 1988. His father was Harding Christopher **ANDREWS** and mother, Bertha Mae **BOSTETOR**. Harding's father was George Washington **ANDREWS** and mother, Eliza Jane **WHITMIER**. J **Denny**: 8709 S Lynn Rd, Milton FL 32583 or joeden35@yahoo.com.

Searching for information on Alexander **MILLER**. He appears in the 1880 Fulton County, Ohio census on page 114B and John **MILLER** who appears on page 114A. I am also looking for Jennie **MILLER** who married George **TOWNS**. Don **Shafer**: 3015 Frampton Dr, Toledo OH 43614 or dshafer@buckeye-express.com.

Welcome New Members

- Eldon **Hills** - Petersburg MI
- Connie **Barnes** - Swanton OH
- Marie **Paradiso** - Honolulu HI
- Henry & June **Pelton** - Swanton OH
- Charles & Mabel **Hudson** - Delta OH
- Bob **Lay** - Delta OH
- Florence **Dewey** - Lyons OH
- Rory & Peggy **Hartbarger** - Whitehouse OH
- Jim **Wyse** - Archbold OH
- Earl **Steadman** - Metamora OH
- Nancy **Striggow** - Temperance MI

(Submitted by Chris Zywocki)



Class '15

Commencement

The Senior Class
Fulton High School
Fifth Annual Commencement
April thirtieth
7:30 p.m.

Clarence Paul Carroll
Koryl Belle Merrill
Gladys Emma Cunningham

In Memoriam - Vernon E. Vaughan

Roseville, California
January 8, 1999

Dear Roena:

Thanks for your most informative letter which went to the Grant street address. I guess that maybe I hadn't told you that I rented the Grant street to my daughter Roselind and her husband, remarried and moved to Roseville, California. Roseville is west of Sacramento a few miles and it takes us just one hour to drive to Fairfield. My new wife of three years, Anelda Connerley Bayes was my bookkeeper in the Probation Department for several years. She lost her husband some fifteen Years ago.

Your trip to Salt Lake sounded like you gals had a good time and was productive. Nell is a Mormon and last year we made our second trip to Salt Lake but didn't spend much time in the Library. We ended up in Las Vegas and talk about a different world. We had a good look at all of the casinos and donated a little money and headed home. We also made a trip through Nevada, Idaho, Montana, Washington, back into Idaho and then again through Washington, Oregon and home.. This year we want to fly to Phoenix, rent a car and visit friends in Apache Junction. We also want to go to Tualatin, Oregon near Portland) to see new twin great grand sons. their father is the oldest son of my oldest girl, Lilabeth.. We will then go over the mountains to Spokane to visit Fayne and then north into Idaho to visit Nells daughter who lives in Sandpoint, Idaho.

Yes, I am on and internet called JPS but I use an "E" mail called Juno. It is free and much easier to get into than internet. Of course, if I am already on internet, I go ahead and use their "E"01/09/19995:19:06 PM mail. goofed that!

You said that you went to Florence. Florence Italy or Florence, California down by Los Angeles. How are the California cousins related to you? Did you find any other long lost relatives in Salt Lake.?

Much Love
Hersch

hbayes6@juno.com

Roseville, California
January 8, 1999

Dear Ronnie

Thanks for your most informative letter which went to the Grant Street address. I guess that maybe I hadn't told you that I rented the Grant Street to my daughter Roseland and her husband, remarried and moved to Roseville, California. Roseville is east of Sacramento a few miles and it takes us just one hour to drive to Fairfield. My new wife of three years Arletta Cemeterley Boyes was my bookkeeper in the Probation Department for several years. She lost her husband some fifteen years ago.

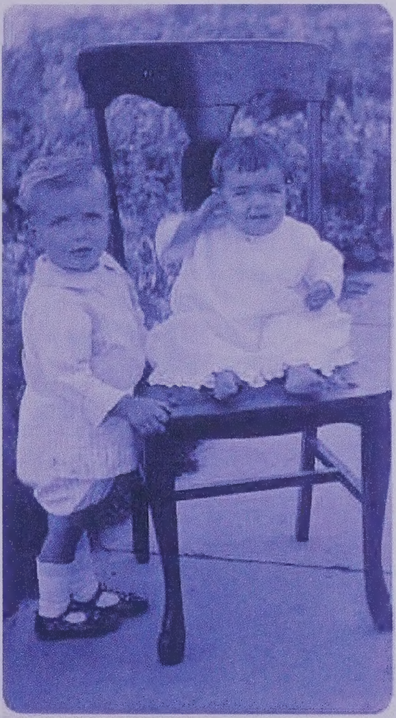
Your trip to Salt Lake sounded like you gals had a good time and was productive. Nell is a Mormon and last year we made our second trip to Salt Lake but didn't spend much time in the Library. We ended up in Las Vegas and talk about a different world. We had a good look at all of the casinos and donated a little money and headed home. We also made a trip through Nevada, Idaho, Montana, Washington, back into Idaho and then again through Washington, Oregon and home. This year we want to fly to Phoenix, rent a car and visit friends in Apache Junction. We also want to go to Tualatin Oregon, near Portland) to see new twin great grandsons. their father is the oldest son of my oldest girl, [illegible] then go over the mountains to Spokane to visit [illegible] and then north into Idaho to visit Nell's daughter who lives in Sandpoint, Idaho.

Yes, I am on and Internet called JPS but I use an "E" mail called Juno. It is free and much easier to get into than internet. Of course, if I am already on internet, I go ahead and use their "E'01/09/1999 19:06 PM mail" [illegible]
You said that you went to Florence. Florence Italy or Florence California down by Los Angeles. How are the California cousins related to you? Did you find any other long lost relatives in Salt Lake?

Ro Bayes

From: "Hersch E Bayes" <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <fbayes2@juno.com>; <seyab@webtv.net>; <robaes@mail.cvn.net>;
Sent: Monday, October 11, 1999 12:49 PM
Attach: Fayne and Lela 1917.jpg

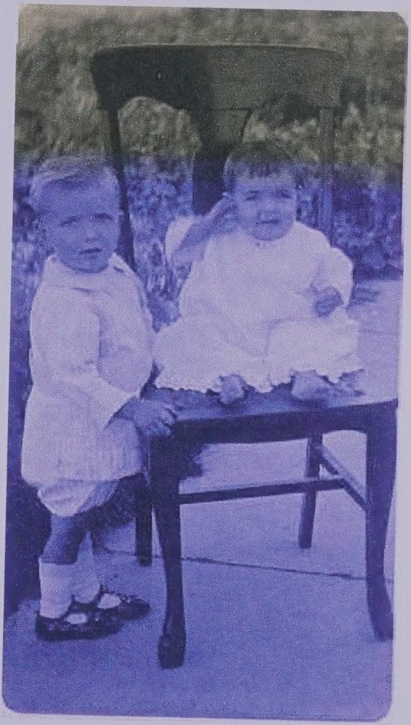
Fayne: This is not the picture that you asked about. It is of you and Lela when we lived on Garfield ave, on the west side of Grand Rapids. On the back of the picture, it gives the names, ages of you two, date taken, the location. I hate to mention it but you two were "cute" kids.
And for Roena and Rich Aren't' your scanners working yet?
And for Mimi girl- looking forward to your visit home!



Ro Bayes

From: "Hersch E Bayes" <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <fbayes2@juno.com>; <seyab@webtv.net>; <robaes@mail.cvn.net>;
Sent: Monday, October 11, 1999 12:49 PM
Attach: Fayne and Lela 1917.jpg

Fayne: This is not the picture that you asked about. It is of you and Lela when we lived on Garfield ave, on the west side of Grand Rapids. On the back of the picture, it gives the names, ages of you two, date taken, the location. I hate to mention it but you two were "cute" kids.
And for Roena and Rich Aren't' your scanners working yet?
And for Mimi girl- looking forward to your visit home!



Page

HUSBAND Clyde BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 27 Oct. 1885 Place Farmer, OH (Defiance)
Married 8 Feb. 1906 Place Belding, MI
Died 25 Jan. 1950 Place Grand Rapids, MI
Buried at
Father James BAYES Mother(nee) Catharine LEHMAN
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Bessie May BARTHOLOMEW Occupation Church
Born 29 Oct. 1886 Place Marten, MI
Died 21 Sept. 1969 Place Grand Rapids, MI
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Emmanuel BARTHOLOMEW Mother(nee) Mary E. PIERCE
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Wayne Lloyd	3 Jan. 1907 Greenville MI		Cora
2 F	S. S. # Fern	22 Jan. 1908 Howard City MI	died in infancy Howard City Cem.	-----------
3 M	S. S. # James Clyde	21 July 1909 Howard City MI	died in infancy Howard City 13 Aug Cem 1909	------------
4 M	S. S. # Herschel Earl	28 Jan. 1911 Lansing MI		2. Francine LOUARGANDS
5 M	S. S. # Fayne Malbrook	14 May 1915 Grand Rapids (Kent) MI		1. Virginia 2. Winnie
6 F	S. S. # Lela Marcella	19 July 1916 Grand Rapids MI		Kenneth Bryle BROWN
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

←Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401 FORM SF

Roena Bayes

From: <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <robaes@cvn.net>
Sent: Friday, February 01, 2002 3:01 PM
Subject: re: picture of two women

boy! I mean, girl! sure glad to hear from you! I just had my 91st birthday and heard from all of the kids young and old and all the gang at the bowling alley! Even from some employees that worked with me over 50 years ago.

Fayne however is ailing with cancer of the lungs and, some memory and on top of it, fell and broke his leg! He is in a rest home and although I talk to him often, it is not easy, He is real "up" and one would think that he doesn't know of is problems! His wife Winnie is deaf and blind and will have to think about her future. Right now she has a niece living with her but the niece will be returning to Fargo, N,D. in a few days.

I am sure that the woman on the left is Katherine Lehman Bayes, my grandmother for I have a picture that I am sure was taken the same day of three women and three men and all were identified. I have spent so much time getting "organized!" but so far, can't find the dog gone picture! Maybe it was aunt Clara

I can't help but mention that the house seems to be so well kept up that looks like it was a new house with concrete walkways. I have another picture of Catherine and James house and it looks like it was built by the same guy. You should send a copy of the picture to Dorothy Clevenger. She would know I am sure.

We have had a lot of cold weather and I am ready for spring!

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

entered 5-5-97

20/1.3

1820/1.3

1838
1807
31

1838
1814
24

1856
1807
49

1856
1814
42

HUSBAND Isaac Bartholomew English
Born 1807 Place PA
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 1898 Place Martin MI (Allegan)
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Margaret Frye
Born 1814 Place PA
Chr. Place
Died 20 Jan 1894 Place Martin MI
Bur. Place East Martin Cem.
WIFE'S FATHER Michael Fry
WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Adam			1839							
2 M	Emmanuel	8	July	1856							
3 F	Becky			1838							
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Check (Allegheny) PA.
Ancestors are prot from England.

OTHER MARRIAGES
B/d - from 1850 Census

1820 Census of PA Bartholomew Isaac would be 13 yrs of age.
18 30 " " " " " 23 yrs of age. no Isaac

1820 Census - there is an Adam in Bucks Co. 055 Richland Twp.

1810 Census Frye Michael Adams 129 Mt. Joy. — same

Census 1820
074

1 Frye Michael adams 74 Mt Joy
2 Michael - Mont 102
3 " - Mont
4 " - West
5 " - West
6 " - York 70 [illegible]
7 " Schu 108 west [illegible]

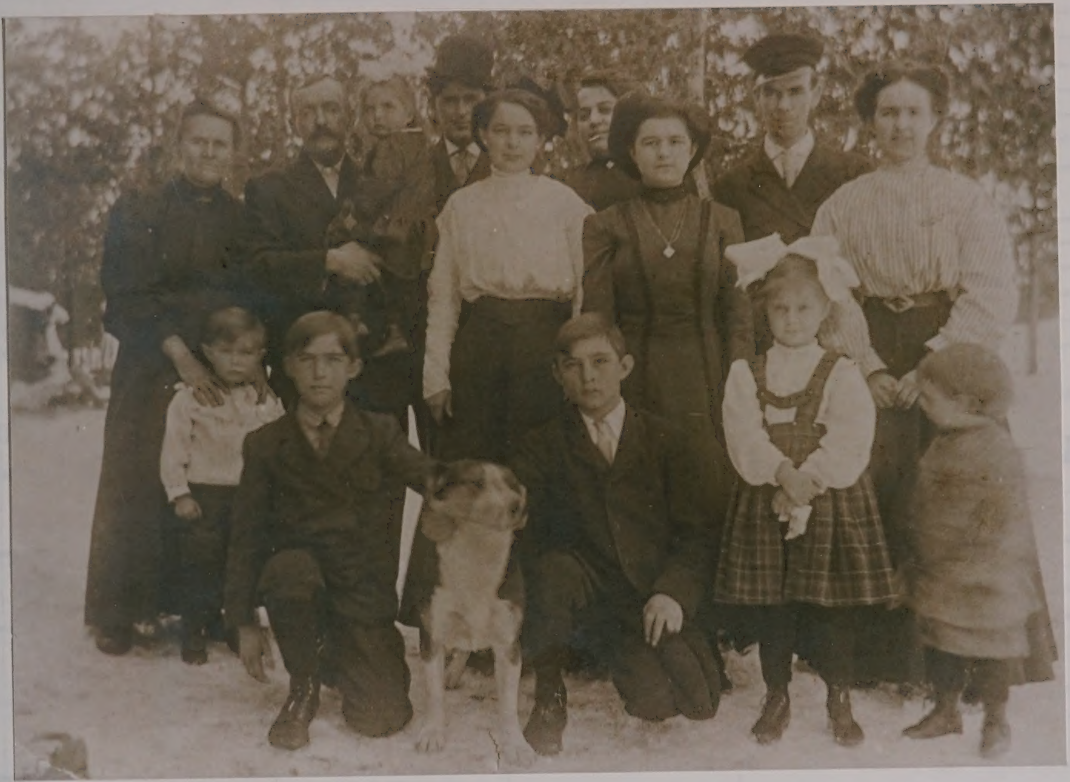
1810 Census Fry. Michael - Wash 105 Donegall -
Michael Westmoreland. 116 Unity T.
" " 121 E Hunting
" Greene 020 Franklin

Frye
1830 Census PA
1, abner union 250 Centre T
2, Daniel " 388 - New Berl.
3 Frederick Phil. 189 - Penn T
4 Henry Montgo 390 - Whitemar
5 Henry " 265 Limerick
6 John " 262 "
7 John " 260 Limerick
8 John union 350 Centre T
9 John George Westmoreland 239 wash. T

Census Fry. 1830 PA
1 Michael Lebi 013 Hanover
2 " West 298 Ligonier
3 " " 274 Mount Pl.
4 " Chester 158 Vincent
5 " armstrong 30 Clarion
6 " " 267 Buffalo.
7 " Lanc 47 Lancaster

THE

BARTHOLOMEW FAMILY



BACK ROW

Carrie (Kimmel)
Emannuel
Hazel
Earl
Louise (Henkle)
Clyde Bayes

MIDDLE ROW

Willis
Lela
Iva
Bessie May
(B---) Bayes

FRONT ROW

Ira
Doggie Bartholomew
Clair
Beatrice
Francis

Clair Bessie

Page

HUSBAND Emmanuel BARTHOLOMEW Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place PA
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Isaac BARTHOLOMEW b PA Mother(nee) Margaret PIERCE b PA
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Carrie KIMMEL Occupation Church
Born Place PA
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Lela			
2 F	S. S. # Iva			
3 M	S. S. # Earl			Louise HENKLE
4 F	S. S. # Bessie May	29 Oct. 1886 Marten MI	21 Sept. 1969 Grand Rapids MI	8 Feb. 1906 Clyde BAYES Belding, MI
5 M	S. S. # Ira			
6 M	S. S. # Clair			
7 F	S. S. # Beatrice			
8 M	S. S. # Francis			
9 M	S. S. # Wilis			
10 F	S. S. # Hazel			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401 FORM SF

Page

HUSBAND Wayne Lloyd BAYES
Social Security No.
Occupation
Church
Lived at
Military Service Army WW 11
Born 3 Jan. 1907 Place Greenville, MI
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Clyde BAYES Mother(nee) Bessie May BARTHOLOMEW
Other wives

FORM SF

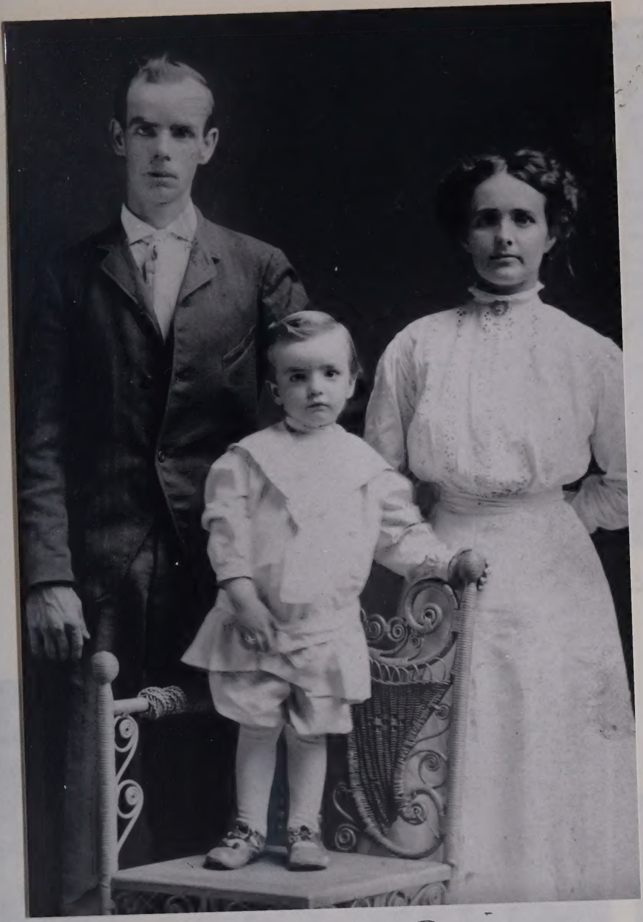
WIFE(nee) Cora Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. #					
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

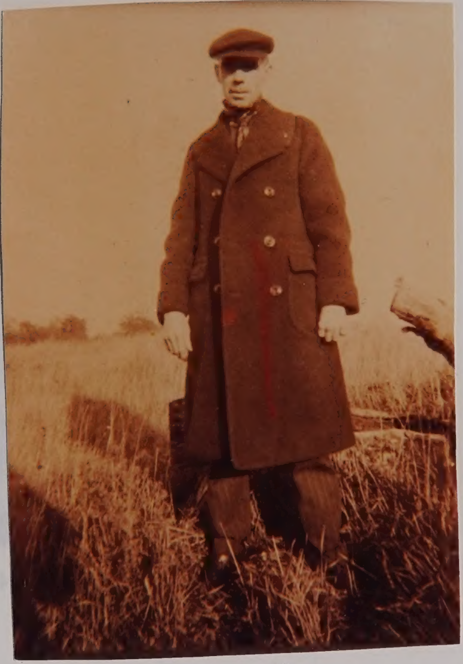
Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

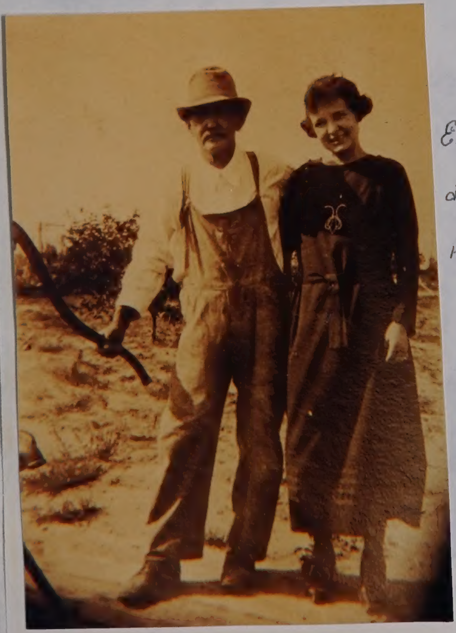
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401



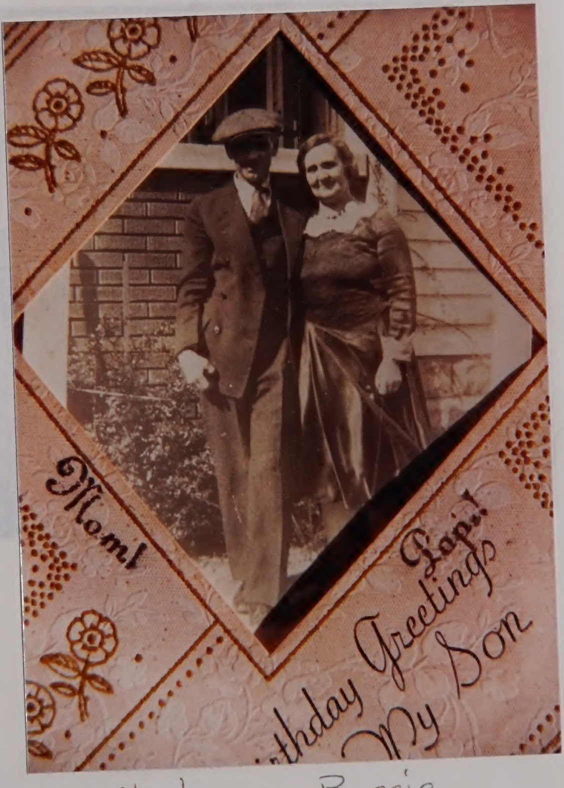
Clyde Wayne Bessie



Clyde Bayes



Emanuel
&
dau Lela
at
Howard City
MI



Mom!
Pop!
thday Greetings
My Son

Clyde & Bessie

Samuel Bartholomew

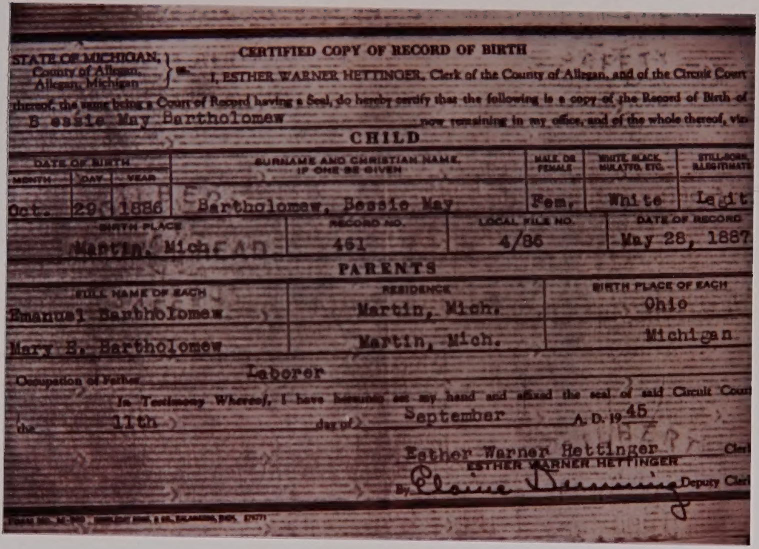
Lela Bartholomew

of

Howard City

Howard Hendricks

My maternal
grandfather
and my mothers sister



STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Allegan,
Allegan, Michigan } ss.

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

I, ESTHER WARNER HETTINGER, Clerk of the County of Allegan, and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a Court of Record having a Seal, do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the Record of Birth of B essie May Bartholomew now remaining in my office, and of the whole thereof, viz:

CHILD

DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE BE GIVEN	MALE OR FEMALE	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	STILL-BORN, ILLEGITIMATE
MONTH	DAY	YEAR				
Oct.	29	1886	Bartholomew, Bessie May	Fem.	White	Legit

BIRTH PLACE	RECORD NO.	LOCAL FILE NO.	DATE OF RECORD
Martin, Mich.	461	4/86	May 28, 1887

PARENTS

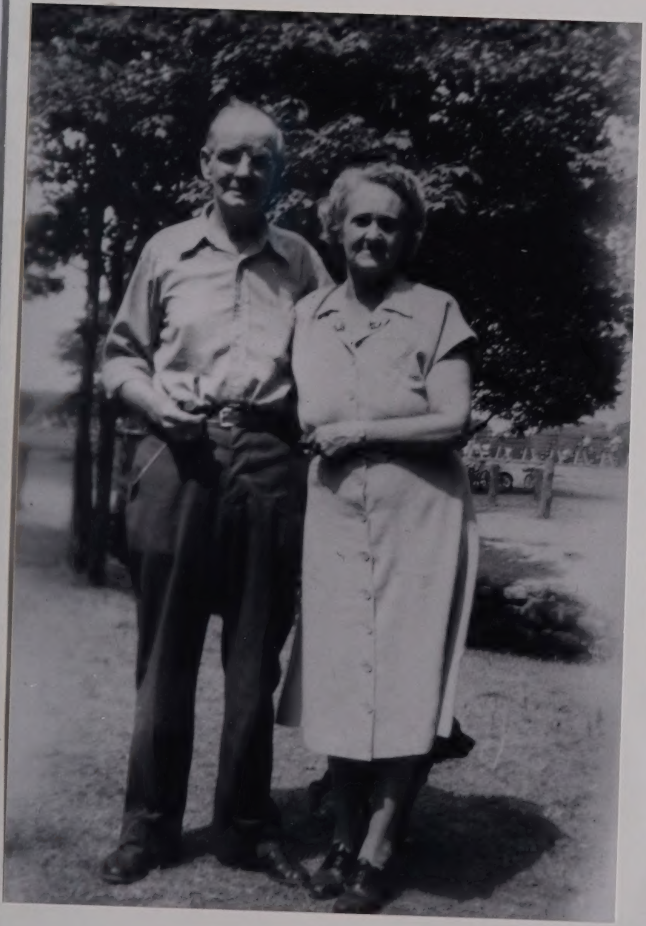
FULL NAME OF EACH	RESIDENCE	BIRTH PLACE OF EACH
Emanuel Bartholomew	Martin, Mich.	Ohio
Mary E. Bartholomew	Martin, Mich.	Michigan

Occupation of Father Laborer

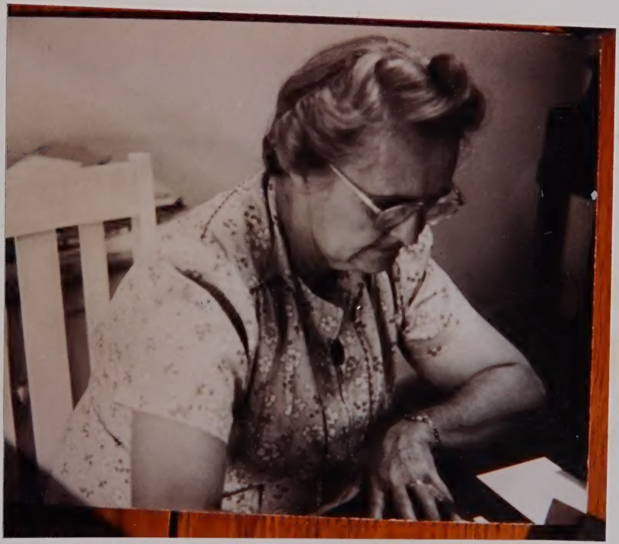
In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court the 11th day of September A. D. 1945

Esther Warner Hettinger Clerk
ESTHER WARNER HETTINGER
By Elaine Dunning Deputy Clerk

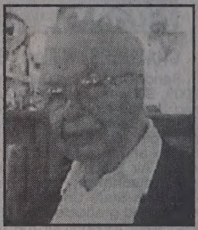
Bessie's Birth Record



Clyde & Bessie



Bessie



BAYES, Hersch E.

Jan. 28, 1911 - Oct. 16, 2009 Born in Lansing, Michigan, died peacefully at home. Survived by his wife of 16 years, Anelda. Hersch had 3 daughters: Lilabeth, Roselind and Michele. He had 9 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren. Hersch came from the Modesto Probation Office to be Chief Probation Officer of Solano county from 1953 to 1973. He was an Eagle Scout and belonged to the Sierra Club, Audubon society, and Kiwanis club. Our precious husband, dad and grandpa, whom we love so dearly, will be deeply missed.

Page

HUSBAND Herschel Earl BAYES Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 28 Jan. 1911 Place Lansing, MI MI
Married 9 May 1936 Place Santa Cruz, CA
Died 16 Oct 2009 Place at his home 26 Lora Way, Roseville CA95661
Buried at
Father Clyde BAYES Mother(nee) Bessie May BARTHOLOMEW
Other wives Anelda Connerley m 10 Mar. 19 4 Kona, Hawaii

WIFE(nee) Francine Angele LOUARGAND Occupation Church
Born 8 May 1918 Place Lovett, Alberta Canada came to San Francisco in 1922
Died 3 Mar. 1993 Place at her home, Fairfield, CA
Buried at Her ashes scattered at sea. Social Security No. to Fairfield, CA in 1954
Father Francois LOUARGAND Mother(nee) Marie MEURIC
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Lilabeth					1) Lee FRENCH 9 Jul 1948 2) Americo John CASTAGNOLA 3) Clift Seybert KINSELL, M.D.
2 F	S. S. # Michelle Marie					Michael Stuart MOULTHROP
3 F	S. S. # Roseland May					25 Oct. 1959 William Charles BIDSTRUP
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Francine Herschel

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line Info from: Herschel Bayes
Compiler Street 1248 Grant St.
City Fairfield State CA Date 1987 - Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

The LOURGANDS came from Brittany a province of France. They met in Paris and home steaded to Northern Alberta, Canada in 1913. Francines brother Andre is a retired electrical engineer and was born in Paris. Francine was born in Lovett a mining town in Alberta. The Lourgands came to San Francisco in 1923.

Hersch left Grand Rapids, MI in 1931 for San Francisco to visit his mother's sister Lela. There he met Francine and never returned to Grand Rapids except to visit.

Lela's second son Kenneth Bryle BROWN died of cancer in 1984. He was about forty-two years of age. His wife is also deceased. Lela's oldest boy is Richard, wife Marcia.

Francois & Marie (Meuric) LOUARGAND were both born in Brittany, France.

Heartline
A Division of Hallmark Cards

Nature's
SKETCHBOOK
By Marjolein Bastin

© Marjolein Bastin

JDN 152 K

© HALLMARK LICENSING, INC.

MADE IN U.S.A.
Hallmark.com

Mailed a copy of this & news paper obit to Mark Lozer

Dear Roena.

Just to let you know that my wonderful Hersch passed away October 16-2009.

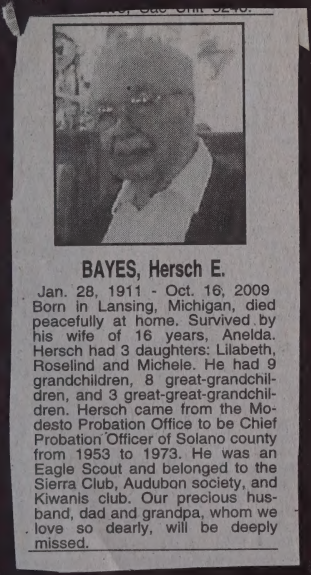
I have tried to call you seveal times - but must have the wrong telephone number or you haven't been home. I felt that I really needed to tell you in a person call.

Hersh & I have had a wonderful happy (inseparable) life together he was a true Gentleman and a Gentle-man.

I miss him terribly - but I know he's in good hands. he was not happy these last months because he couldn't take care of himself. he was a proud man. so I had to let him go - he worried about me - but I told him that I would be OK-

Thank you for your letters over the years-

Fondly- Nell Bayes



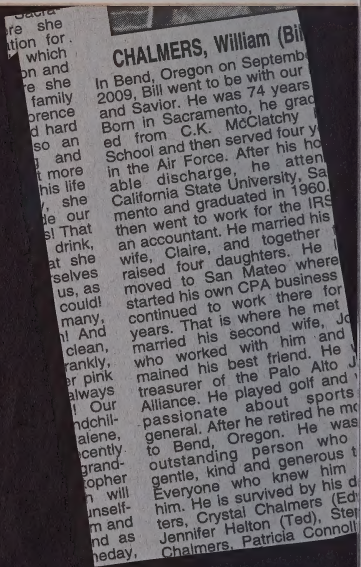
BAYES, Hersch E.

Jan. 28, 1911 - Oct. 16, 2009

Born in Lansing, Michigan, died peacefully at home. Survived by his wife of 16 years, Anelda. Hersch had 3 daughters: Lilabeth, Roselind and Michele. He had 9 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren. Hersch came from the Modesto Probation Office to be Chief Probation Officer of Solano county from 1953 to 1973. He was an Eagle Scout and belonged to the Sierra Club, Audubon society, and Kiwanis club. Our precious husband, dad and grandpa, whom we love so dearly, will be deeply missed.

Book 9

Hersch + Fran
Bayes
Tahoe 83 CA



re she
tion for
which
on and
e she
family
orence
d hard
so an
and
t more
his life
, she
de our
s! That
drink,
at she
selves
us, as
could!
many,
! And
clean,
rankly,
r pink
always
! Our
ndchil-
alene,
cently
grand-
topher
n will
unself-
m and
nd as
heday,

CHALMERS, William (Bil

In Bend, Oregon on Septemb
2009, Bill went to be with our
and Savior. He was 74 years
Born in Sacramento, he grad
ed from C.K. McClatchy
School and then served four y
in the Air Force. After his ho
able discharge, he atten
California State University, Sa
mento and graduated in 1960.
then went to work for the IRS
an accountant. He married his
wife, Claire, and together
raised four daughters. He
moved to San Mateo where
started his own CPA business
continued to work there for
years. That is where he met
married his second wife, Jo
who worked with him and
mained his best friend. He
treasurer of the Palo Alto J
Alliance. He played golf and
passionate about sports
general. After he retired he mo
to Bend, Oregon. He was
outstanding person who
gentle, kind and generous t
Everyone who knew him
him. He is survived by his d
ters, Crystal Chalmers (Ed
Jennifer Helton (Ted), Ste
Chalmers, Patricia Connoll

Dear Roena.

Just to let you know that my wonderful Hersch passed away October 16-2009-

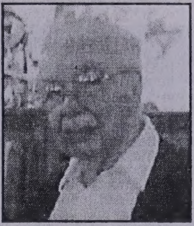
I have tried to call you seveal times - but must have the wrong telephone number or you haven't been home- I felt that I really needed to tell you in a person call.

Hersch & I have had a wonderful happy (inseparable) life together he was a true Gentleman and a Gentle-man.

I miss him terribly - but I know he's in good hands. he was not happy these last months because he couldn't take care of himself. he was a proud man - so I had to let him go - he worried about me - but I told him that I would be OK-

Thank you for your letters over the years-

Fondly - Nell Bayes



BAYES, Hersch E.

Jan. 28, 1911 - Oct. 16, 2009

Born in Lansing, Michigan, died peacefully at home. Survived by his wife of 16 years, Anelda. Hersch had 3 daughters: Lilabeth, Roselind and Michele. He had 9 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren. Hersch came from the Modesto Probation Office to be Chief Probation Officer of Solano county from 1953 to 1973. He was an Eagle Scout and belonged to the Sierra Club, Audubon society, and Kiwanis club. Our precious husband, dad and grandpa, whom we love so dearly, will be deeply missed.

Dear [illegible]

There is [illegible] for my [illegible] passed away

October 16 - 2009.

[illegible] Tell [illegible]

[illegible] - but [illegible]

Telephone [illegible] to you [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] to tell you [illegible]

[illegible]

happy ([illegible]) [illegible]

he was [illegible]

[illegible] - but [illegible]

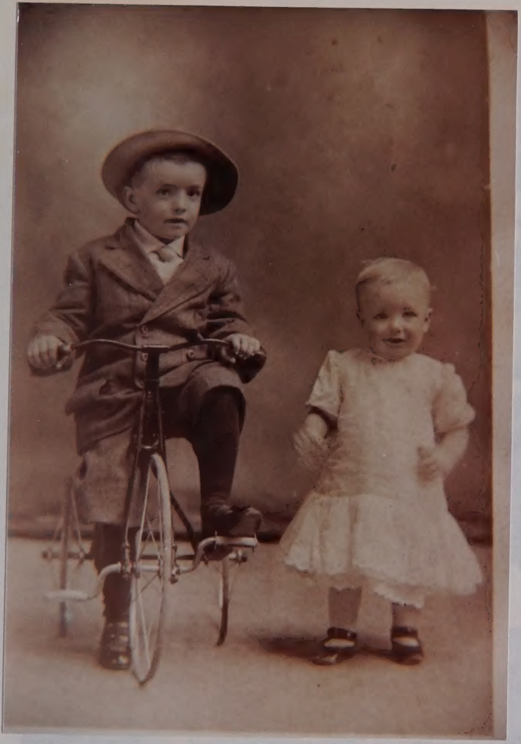
[illegible]

a Gentle-man.

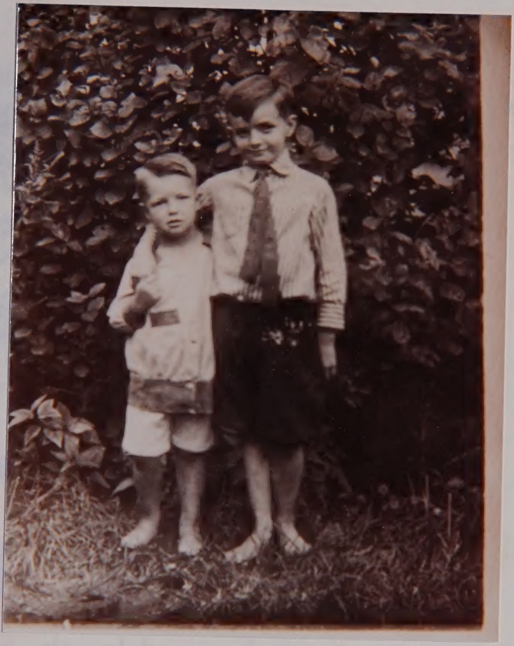
[illegible] he's in good hands [illegible] happy there and [illegible] he [illegible] he was a proud man [illegible] let him go - he [illegible] about me but I told him that I would be OK.

Thank you for your letter [illegible]

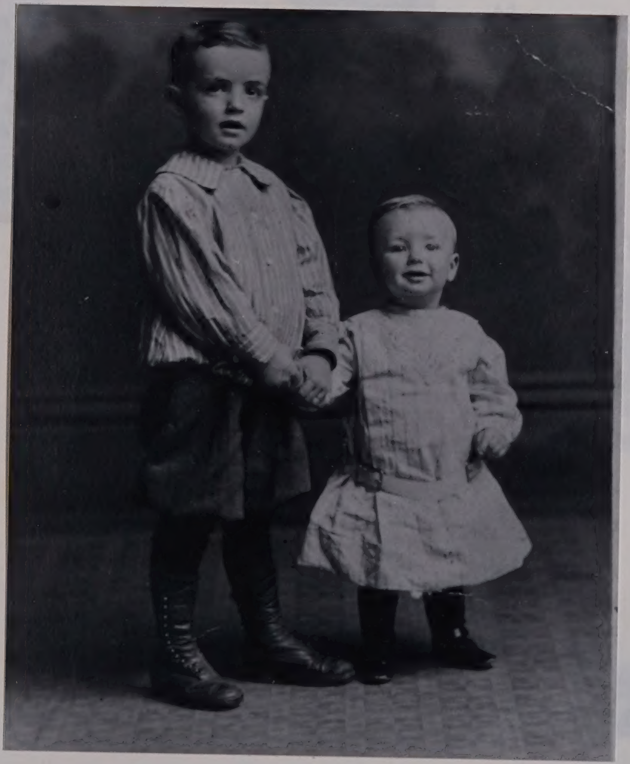
Fondly,
[illegible] Bryan



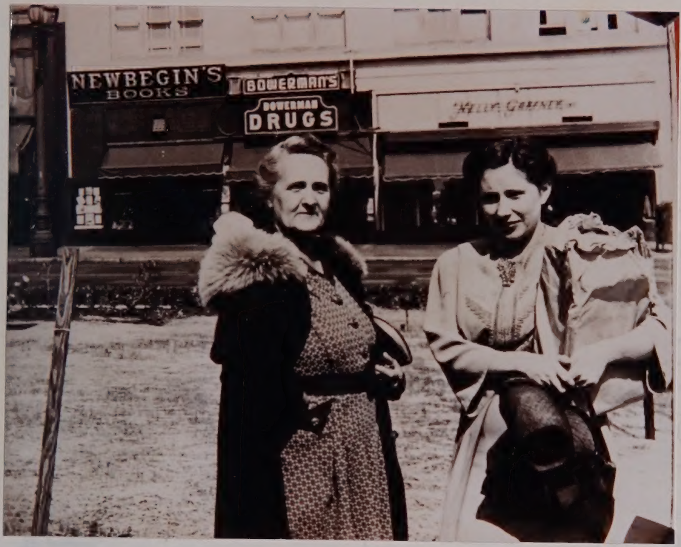
Wayne Lloyd ∽ Herschel Earl



Herschel ∽ Wayne



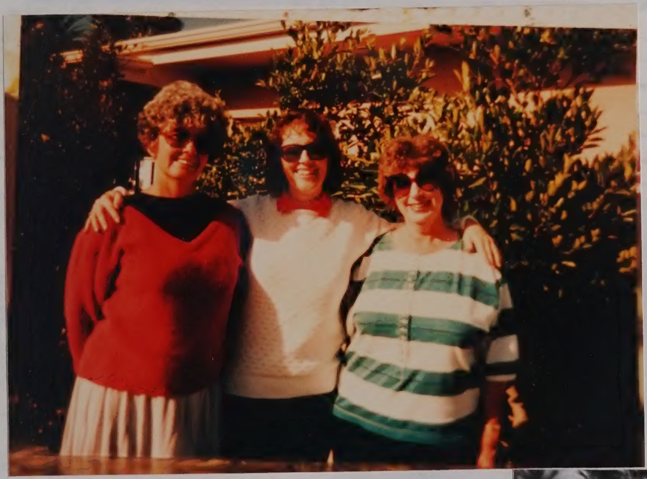
Wayne ∽ Herschel


NEWBEGIN'S
BOOKS
BOWERMAN'S
BOWERMAN
DRUGS
HELEN GREENE

Hersch's Mother: Bessie
May (Bartholomew) Bayes

&

wife: Francine Angèle
(Louargand) Bayes



"Our three Jewels"
daughters of Hersch & Francine

Lilabeth Miriam
Michelle Marie
Roselind May

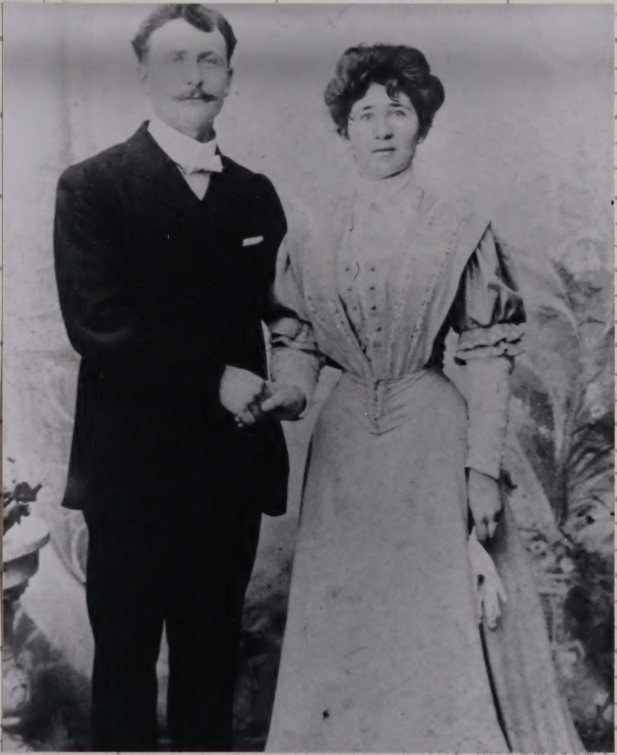
FORM SF

Page

HUSBAND **Francois Marie LOUARGAND** Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) **Marie MEURIC** Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Andre		Paris France			
2 F	S. S. # Francine Angele	8 May 1918	Lovett, Alberta Canada			9 May 1936 Santa Cruz, CA
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					



Francois
&
Marie

Use reverse side for
traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

The funeral is the way our society provides for the commemoration of the life of one of its members. It is an occasion for showing our affection and respect for the deceased and expressing our concern and sympathy.

Wilson & Kratzer- MORTUARIES

☐ CIVIC CENTER CHAPEL	• 455-24th STREET, RICHMOND, CA 94804	• 232-4383
☐ MISSION BELLS CHAPEL	• 13644 SAN PABLO AVE., SAN PABLO, CA 94806	• 232-6552
☐ HOSSELKUS CHAPEL	• ONE ROLPH PARK DRIVE, CROCKET, CA 94525	• 799-1411
☐ GRANT MILLER CHAPEL	• 2850 TELEGRAPH AVE., OAKLAND, CA 94609	• 451-6434
☐ CONNOLLY & TAYLOR	• 4000 ALHAMBRA AVE., MARTINEZ, CA 94553	• 228-4700
☐ HIGGINS CHAPEL	• 1310 A STREET, ANTIOCH, CA 94509	• 757-4343
☐ GREER FAMILY MORTUARY	• 2694 BLANDING AVE., ALAMEDA, CA 94501	• 865-3755
☐ SCHMIDT & DIXON	• 3725 MacDONALD AVE., RICHMOND, CA 94805	• 235-6226
☐ FOWLER & ANDERSON	• 2244 SANTA CLARA AVE., ALAMEDA, CA 94801	• 522-5872

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

FRANCINE LOUARGAND BAYES

On Wednesday, March 3, 1993, Francine passed away at home after a sudden illness.

Born in Alberta, Canada, she came to San Francisco, California in 1922. Francine made a home for her family in Fairfield, California since 1954.

At Francine's request no formal funeral services will be held. Her ashes were scattered at sea.

She leaves her husband Hersch after 57 years.

Daughters - Roselind Bidstrup
Michele Moulthrop
Lilabeth Kinsell

Brother - André Louargand

Nine grandchildren
Three great-grandchildren

The Lourgands came from Brittany, a province in France. Francois and Marie met in Paris. After they were married, they crossed the Atlantic and homesteaded in Northern Alberta, Canada in 1913. Their son Andre was born in Paris. He is a retired electrical engineer. Their daughter Francine was born in Lovett, Alberta Canada. In 1923 the Lourgands moved again. This time to San Francisco, CA. in 1923

Herschel Bayes left Grand Rapids, MI in 1931 for San Francisco to visit his mother's sister Lela. While there he met Francine and never returned to Grand Rapids except to visit.

Roena Bayes

From: <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <robaes@cvn.net>
Sent: Monday, January 08, 2001 6:36 PM
Subject: the Erma question

Here is what I have learned and it wasn't much!

I found Dorothy Clevengers address and phone number through Phone Books of the US which I have had for several years and have used maybe two or three times! It took me five minutes to locate Michigan, Shepherd, Wm Clevenger and on the phone to her! She surprised me for she answered to phone like she was
expecting me. "hello, Hersch, how are you and where are you calling me from?"
She has had her cards returned from Ermas and has no ideas where she is, dead or alive. She does have adresses for Imogene who lives in Texas and Hazel who live in New Mexico. They are now current but she is going to send them to me and I will try through my Phone Book CDs to locate them. Bill, her husband is not doing well and part of his problem is the loss of the fingers of his left hand via a skill saw.
Hollis died in February of last year. He has been in a rest home all of these years. Sad for a man of his intelligence. I know
that his wife Berniece was a teacher and I believe that Hollis was a department head for the State in vocational training.
Dorothy said that Marie was now 94 and still lived by herself. I didn't tell her that I didn't know who Marie was but probably a sister. I"m sure that you know that Dorothy and Hollis were children of Nora. I met Nora only once in Lansing when she was visiting Richard. I was probably 10 years or so old and we had a model T Ford.
On the way home, we were going very slowly behind a road grader on the gravel road between Lansing and Grand Rapids. Our Ford hit the berm thrown up by the grader and turned over. The grader came back and we uprighted? the car and went on our way!
I reread your letter and of course you knew of Nora!

HERSCH

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

8/29/2006

Fairfield, Ca. 94533
April 1990

Dear Al and Roena:

Not much new here! My golfs lousy and bowling not better, at least, the weather is great. (except for a little earthquake now and then!)
How's your arm, Al? I suppose that you are fully recovered. We're all in reasonably good health, just the oldage problems.
I guess, after reading the papers in detail that you sent me on grandpa James, that I found where Fort Wagnor (Fort Waganor was) The discharge talks of his being injured by cannon fire from James Island. James Island is in Charleston Harbor.
We had a letter from Mildred. She says Harlan is fine though he doesn't drive. She had a letter from Irma but could barely read it. Irma had told me that her eyes were failing but she didnt say~~s~~ whether it was

cataracts or what. Mildred tell us that O. D. Bayes died in Mesa, Ariz and was buried north of Shepherd, Mich.
Fayne and Winnie came to visit from Spokane and to visit with their son Greg in Watsonville. We also had visits from old friends from Modesto and from San Mateo. We are finally alone (temporarily)! I've got yard work to do so will get at it (as soon as the golf match is over!).

Hi folks - All pretty good here. Nanette is home with her cats & ready to leave for Nepal on Thursday. She will fly from Bankok for a week & a half in Greece after her "trek". All we can do is hope all goes well for her.

Haven't had a chance to do much research, but hope we can get to the archives soon. Much love - keep in touch -

Francine

8/29/2006

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

Fairfield (Calif. of course)
March 26, 1990

Dear Al and Roena:

Spring has sprung and it looks like the rain we didn't get is over. It has been °70 to °80 the last few days; just in time for Fayne and Winnie to come and enjoy our beautiful weather. When they left Spokane, Washington it was °35 during the day. They would move to California but their house which would sell for $85,000.00 in Spokane would cost them at least 150 or 160,000.00 here in the Bay area.

I suppose that you heard of O.D. Bayles passing away in Mesa, Arizona. Not many Bayles cousins left.! O.D was buried in Clare, Michigan. Mildred and her son Jack went to the funeral.

Mildred's brother-in-law, husband of Irene, died in February. Harlan had a stroke and apparently is feeling poorly since.

Mildred sez that her mothers father was Adam Balser and her mother, Esther Crow Balser. She doesn't know where they were born but says that there is a Balser monument in Switzerland.

We got Wayne moved into his new duplex and he is happy as everything is clean, newly painted and he has a small enclosed yard and a garage.

Nanette is moving back to Fairfield in April and she will go on her trek to Nepal before she looks for a new job. Her brother Mark is now working for the Oakland A's and living in Walnut Creek with his wife Wendy.

Nancy finished her student teaching and will work on a ~~st~~ salary this summer at the same high school. Then in September,

8/29/2006

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

the day of reconning; she'll look for a job and work on her masters degree. Tom still doing ok and comes home every couple of weeks with his washing and for a square meal.

Wayne bought me a new bowling ball for helping him move and setting up his new 27 gal. fish tank. Maybe I can do better with a round ball.

Francines bones are creaking and she is in a lot of pain. Sure wish I could help her some how but if the Drs. can't - well!

Well, Al; I hope that you are feeling better and your arm has regained its strength. Boy, I tell you - old age isn't for the weak!

Oh, yes; this article was in the S.F. Examiner and is this the same Fort Wagoner (Wagner) from whence James Bayes was discharged and got his finger blown off? The dates match up apparently. Sure wish some of these

grand and great grandparents were around to help us out.
Take care of each other, you two and let's hear from you.

Hersch + Francine

Hi you two –

Surely hope the weather is well on its way to spring there. We would really have rather had more rain – but since we can't do much about it – might as well enjoy – We did windows & curtains today & then H. was off bowling. Golf tomorrow – he does keep busy. Sorry about the writing – I hope this will clear up again so I can communicate a little better on paper. Much Love – keep well

Francine

8/29/2006

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

3

I will borrow the truck tomarrow, get some top soil and put in a piece of sod in the front yard.
Will you tell us the story behind the glass you gave us? where bought, who owned it, what year, etc.
One roll of film I had was slide film and I'm have them made into negs, so I can print myself. We had a nice letter from Mildred. Harland and Eve may go to Arizona this winter and if they do, we may try to meet them.
Well, take care and will keep you up to date.

Frank

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

8/29/2006

2. to get those soon. It seems they were low on stock as the new colors were coming in. Since the blue hadn't changed, they expected a new supply soon. Will send. I hope it was received?

We were sorry to hear your trip wasn't fruitful, but perhaps there should be a plot plan of the cemetery some where?

Please be sure & send us Annas address. We had a delightful evening with her and wish we could have had more time.

Take care of each other & keep in touch.

Love Francine & Hersch.

Hi all you Eastern Bayes':
Just sitting here watching the 49er—Bengal game. Pruned grapes this morning and covered the lemon.

8/29/2006

11/4/84

Dear Roena, Mary & Al.

I hope this finds you all well and enjoying beautiful Fall weather. Weather has been really great here although we did expect a storm recently. Luckily the jet stream took it North & only dropped a little moisture here.

I'm sorry I didn't write sooner, but have really not felt very well. We both came home with a "bug" and mine turned into bronchitis and Hersch was able to keep it on the level of a head cold.

I sent a table cloth minus napkins, and should be able

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

Herschel E. & Francine
Bayes
1248 Grant St.
Fairfield, Ca. 94533
December, 31, 1984

Dear Bayes'-all three:

Never thought I'd be writing letters on New Years; must be getting old! Had my first date with Francine, 49 years ago tonight and sure didn't spend it writing letters!
It looks like you were having better weather than we. 32 low and 40-42 high is very unusual; and no rain.
Christmas was great, especially having everyone here. Nanette had to go back to Malibu yesterday and Nancy will go back to U.C. Santa Babara on January 3. We hoped that the girls could go together but no luck.
Frans niece and husband leave for Washington on the 3rd and her brother and wife will stop by after leaving the kids off at the airport. Don't know

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

8/29/2006

2

whether we told you but Nancy, Frans neice, will be an attorney with one federal department or another; she has 4 offers. Her husband Carl, will be an aid to Wm Clark. We gave them your address and you'll probably see them in the spring.

I'm sure that you are right about picture #3, Martha and her husband, Mikesell. Every feature is the same.

I'll write to Mildred tonight, too. She was in an accident (automobile) and the way that she explained it, it sounded funny. It apparently wasn't however, for the driver had a broken hip and Mildred says that she had a very sore and tender rear end.

I guess that I'll write to Anna tonight also. I wanted to find out where Darrel's son is in California. Maybe he's near by.

I guess I forgot to ask you about the

8/29/2006

history of the glass that you gave us. I want to stik a note in it so the history won't be lost.

49 years ago we walked Market street with thousands of other people for several blocks and this, near midnight and several inches of confetti. One would take life in hand to try it now days. you'd either get knifed, robbed, raped or all three. I'll start the fireplace and watch the nuts on T.V.

Best of wishes to all three of you for 1985. and

Love

Jeffersch and Francine

1/1/85 Dear all -

Well, it was a nice quiet evening that ended by watching "Best of Carson". We've been watching Masterpiece Theatre "Jewel in the Crown". Hate to get hooked on a 14 part series, but someone will tape it if we are gone. Hope to get down to see Lilabeth + the children in Santa Barbara in Feb. We couldn't go in Nov. as hoped, as I came home with bronchitis + couldn't shake it. If we get down there, we may go as far as Arizona. Depends on the weather.

Hope you will come out this year. Can't guarentee the weather this year — it has been completely turned around so far. One of the hottest summers on record, earliest winter + one of the coldest. Lots of rain in Oct. Nov. + Dec — now for a while nothing. As long as the snow pack continues its not too bad for us. Last winter we had very little rain after Dec. but the mountains had a record snow pack, therefore we had enough water for the year. Still rather have the rain too.

Take care + keep in touch —

Love

F.

P.S. Have some pictures will send.

8/29/2006

Mark Lozer
Webmaster of Fulton Co. Genealogy Page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

Roena Bayes

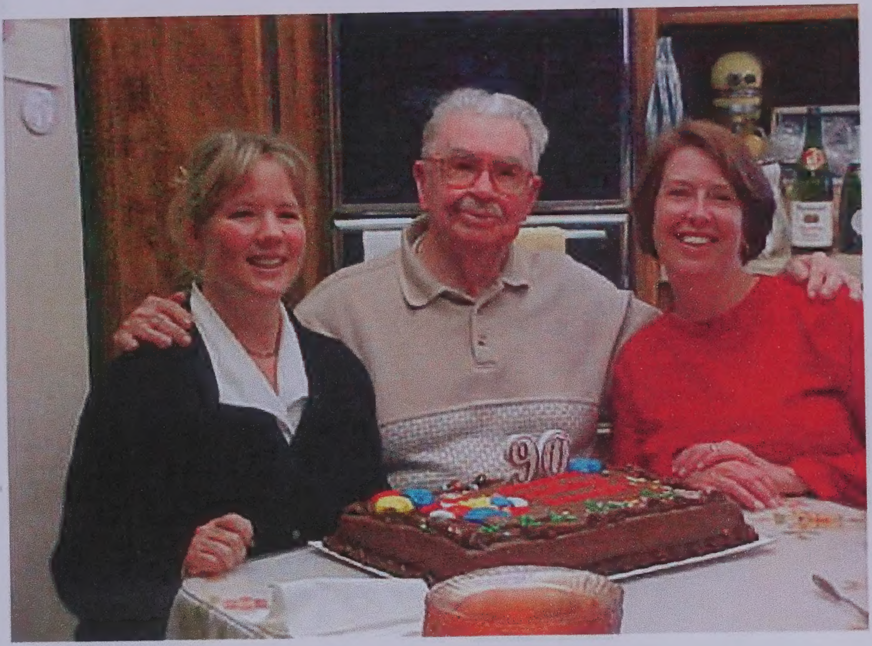
From: <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <robaes@mail.cvn.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2001 6:29 PM
Attach: Hersch-Nancy and Nanette at 90th.jpg
Subject: Fw: 90 and still kickin'

--------- Forwarded message ----------
From: hbayes7@juno.com
Date: Tue, 30 Jan 2001 20:55:14 +0000
Subject: 90 and still kickin'

A great surprise for me was this get together of children and grandchildren. I had insisted that no big deal be made of my birthday. I would be more than happy with birthday cards. The granddaughter on the left is a high school teacher and she and her husband wanted to come and bowl on that day. That sounded good so off we went and darned if when we got to the alleys, the rest of the gang was there except Millie Girl, my daughter Rosalind and her husband who has Parkinson. Even the bowling alley was in on the act for they let us bowl free which would have cast the gang about $60.00.
When we got home, there was the lunch and the cake and the Super Bowl. Nice and sunny here but cool. Played billiards up at the club house this afternoon, took an hour nap, had dinner and here I am.
We have a group of people in the park who have computers and we meet twice a month for an hour and bring our problems and questions and speak a language that wasn't taught when I was in college! One of the men is a professional and he keeps us squared away and is of a great help. And so on and so on.

Hersch

Oh yeh. I received the TOMBSTONES INSCRIPTIONS from Kathy Signeur and I am surprised at the number of Bayes and descendants that we missed when we were there. Even saw the inscription of Bottom Year whom I fired as superintendent of my Juvenile Hall for misconduct.


90

>and trace your family tree today. Go to:
>http://www.ancestry.com/subscribe/subscribetrial1y.asp?sourcecode=F11HB
<

Standing Committees

Administrative Forms _______
Budget _______
Bylaws _______
Sites for Convention _______
duvs _______
Educational Activities _______
Gallaudet University Awards _______
Genealogical Records _______
Legislative _______
Long Range Planning/ Advisory _______
Membership _______
Publications _______
Real Daughters _______
Resolutions _______
Ritual _______
Southern Memorial & Wreath _______
State Owned Homes & Hospitals_______

*Listed on Page 11 as required to make reports at National Convention.

*1.**John POTTER** b.?, d.?; m.?wife's name unknown, He was known to be a tailor & follower of Wm. Penn.; moved in 1798 with large group of children & grandchildren from Fayette County PA. to Trumbull County OH. Shown in tax poll books 1801, 1807, & 1811; & census, Coitsville, Trumbull Co.,OH., 1820.

Children of Issue
*1.William POTTER.........m.Catherine"Caty"FREEMAN
2. Samuel POTTER................no issue
3. Hannah POTTER......m.Samuel VAIL; moved to Coschocton Co.,OH; *children* 1.Samuel, 2.Solomon, 3.Sarah.

*2.**William POTTER**, b.13Mar1767, NJ; d.27Feb.1842, Coitsville, Trumbull Co., OH; m.11May1788, Catherine"Caty" FREEMAN, b.7Oct1768, NJ; d.27Mar.1851, Puluski, Mahoning Co., OH.; Edward POTTER, listed as admin. of Wm.'s probated estate.

Children of Issue
1. Mary "Polly" POTTER..(dy)
2. Hester "Hetty" POTTER...........................m.James HALEY
3.***Edward** POTTER.................................m.Lucy C.AUSTIN
4. Elizabeth"Betsy"POTTER.......m.(1)YOUNG(2)STEWART
5. Hannah POTTER..(dy)
6. Christina "Crissy" POTTER.........................m.Wm.O.RICE
7. James Freeman POTTER..(dy)
8. Mary"Polly"POTTER........................m.Alfred TYLEE
9. William Smith POTTER.........,m.(1)BUTTLES(2)HANER
10.Catherine"Caty"POTTER................m.Partridge BISSELL
11.Hannah POTTER...................................m.Amos WAUGH

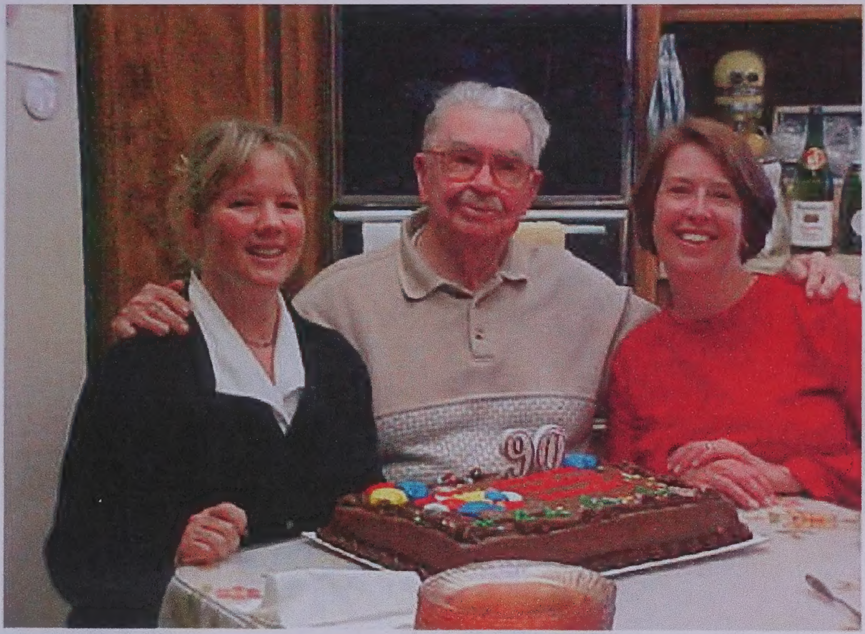
Roena Bayes

From: <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <robaes@mail.cvn.net>
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2001 6:24 PM
Attach: Hersch-Nancy and Nanette at 90th.jpg

Dear Roe"

My birthday which I tried to keep low key didn't work out and all of the daughters and most of the grand kids showed up with the cake, presents and "good cheer. I got my surprise!
I thought that I was meeting two of them at the bowling alley and when I got there, there eight. When we got home there were the rest. What a great family. I am so happy that I have lived long enough to see them all grow up and be productive citizens. Teacher, banker, doctor, computer engineer, software engineer,stock broker, etc. A long ways from a lowly chief probation officer!
I hope that I have the right address for the letter of yesterday came back. I tried a "gang "letter" and lost them all!
I received book from Kathy Signuer "Tombstone Inscriptions" Fulton County. I was pleased to see that they called the cemetery in Wauseon, the "Bayes Cemetery." When Francine and I were there, the name on the entrance did not reflect that name. I don't remember what the heck it was; maybe just "cemetery."
The girl on the left of the ol' mam is Nancy Ann Day, the daughter of my youngest daughter, Michelle. She is a biology and chemistry high school teacher. The one on the left is Annette Conk, the daughter of my middle daughter, Roselind. She is assistant manager o the Bank of America in Tahoe City.
If it seems like I brag on my family, darn right!

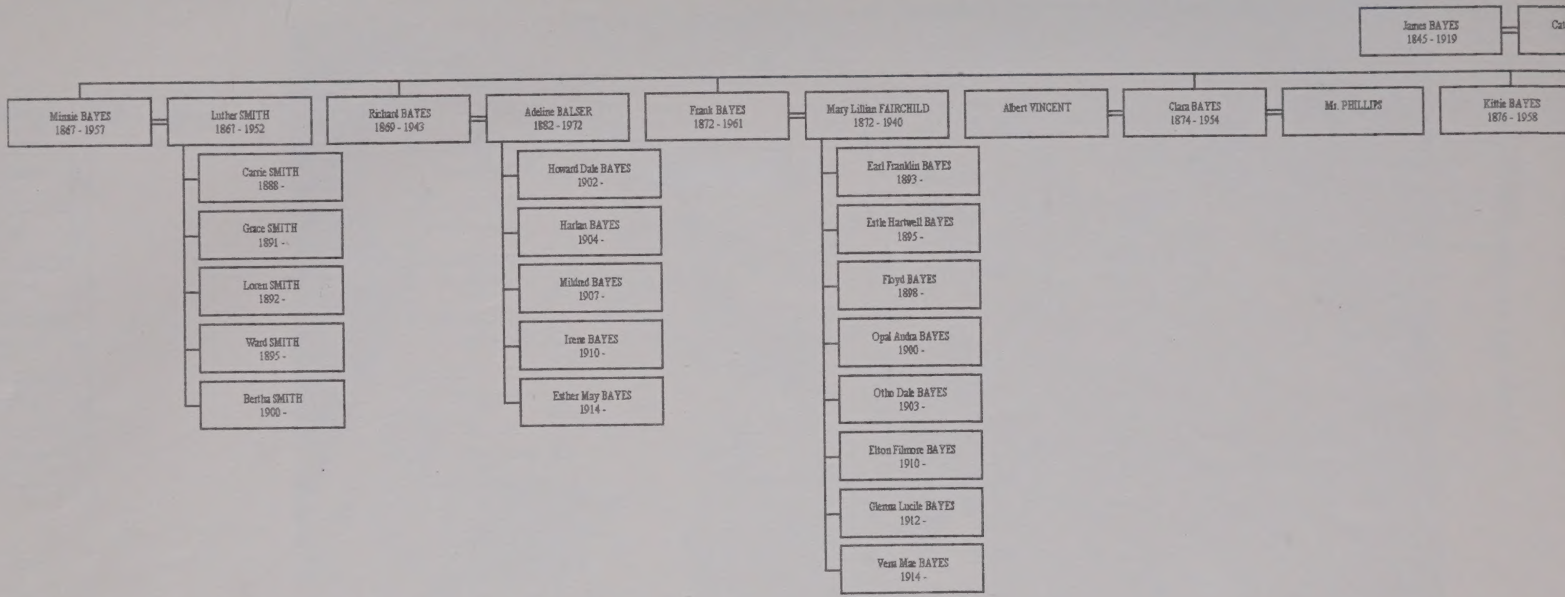
Hersch



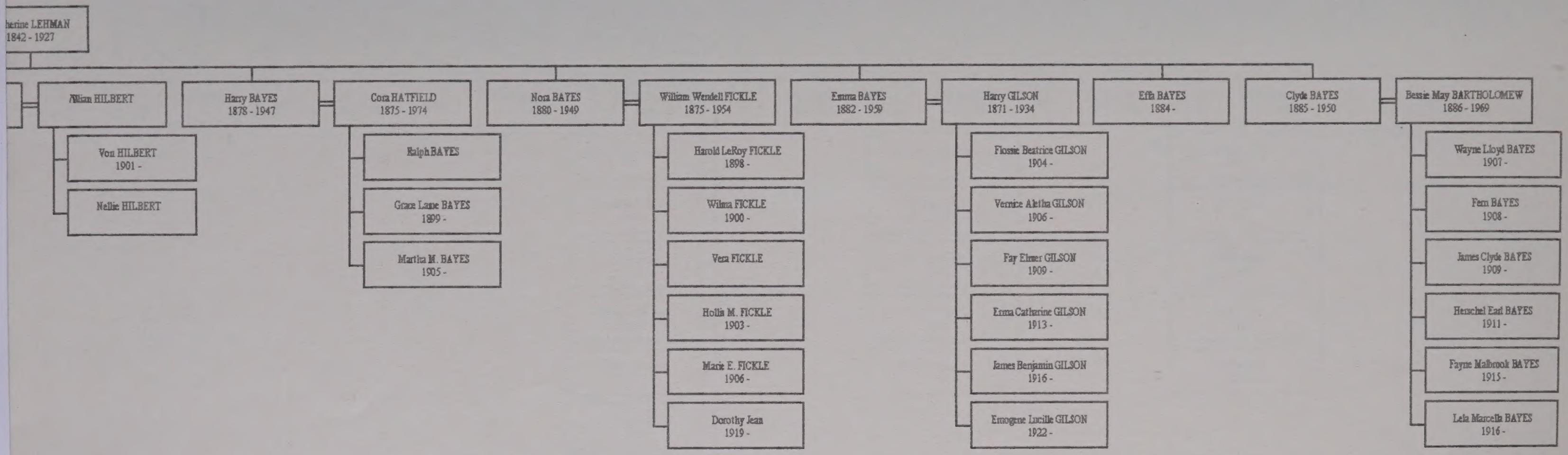
Nancy Hersch + Nanette Hersch 90th in 2001

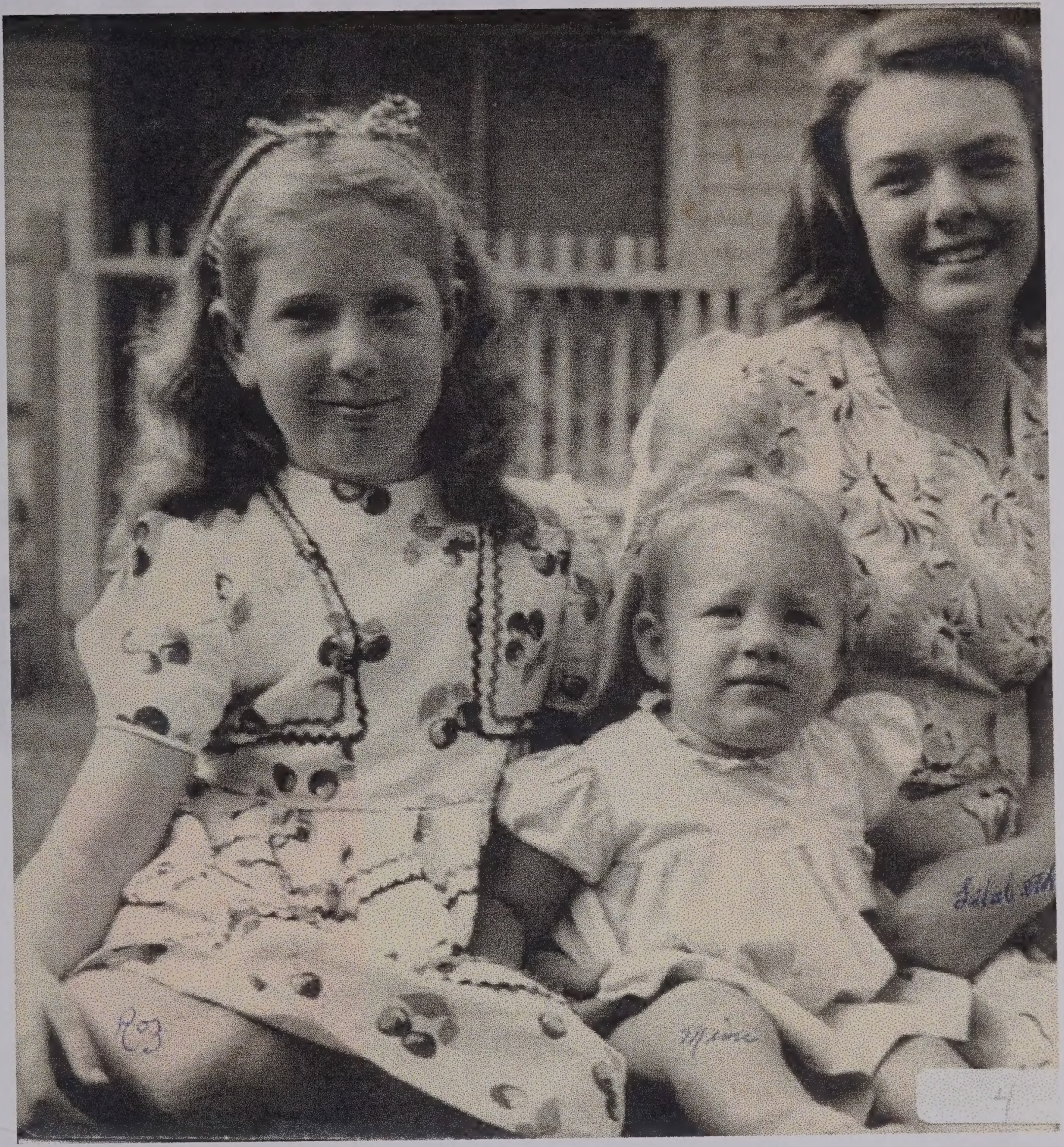
Bayes, Harlan Theodore 1952
Sue Ann Asbury 7 apr
St. Joseph Co., IN

Descendan


James BAYES
1845 - 1919
Cat
Minnie BAYES
1867 - 1957
Luther SMITH
1867 - 1952
Carrie SMITH
1888 -
Grace SMITH
1891 -
Loren SMITH
1892 -
Ward SMITH
1895 -
Bertha SMITH
1900 -
Richard BAYES
1869 - 1943
Adeline BALSER
1882 - 1972
Howard Dale BAYES
1902 -
Harlan BAYES
1904 -
Mildred BAYES
1907 -
Irene BAYES
1910 -
Esther May BAYES
1914 -
Frank BAYES
1872 - 1961
Mary Lillian FAIRCHILD
1872 - 1940
Earl Franklin BAYES
1893 -
Estle Hartwell BAYES
1895 -
Floyd BAYES
1898 -
Opal Audra BAYES
1900 -
Otho Dale BAYES
1903 -
Elton Filmore BAYES
1910 -
Glenna Lucile BAYES
1912 -
Vera Mae BAYES
1914 -
Albert VINCENT
Clara BAYES
1874 - 1954
Mr. PHILLIPS
Kittie BAYES
1876 - 1958

ts of James BAYES


herine LEHMAN
1842 - 1927
William HILBERT
Von HILBERT
1901 -
Nellie HILBERT
Harry BAYES
1878 - 1947
Cora HATFIELD
1875 - 1974
Ralph BAYES
Grace Lane BAYES
1899 -
Martha M. BAYES
1905 -
Nora BAYES
1880 - 1949
William Wendell FICKLE
1875 - 1954
Harold LeRoy FICKLE
1898 -
Wilma FICKLE
1900 -
Vera FICKLE
Hollis M. FICKLE
1903 -
Marie E. FICKLE
1906 -
Dorothy Jean
1919 -
Emma BAYES
1882 - 1959
Harry GILSON
1871 - 1934
Flossie Beatrice GILSON
1904 -
Vernice Aletha GILSON
1906 -
Fay Elmer GILSON
1909 -
Emma Catharine GILSON
1913 -
James Benjamin GILSON
1916 -
Emogene Lucille GILSON
1922 -
Effa BAYES
1884 -
Clyde BAYES
1885 - 1950
Bessie May BARTHOLOMEW
1886 - 1969
Wayne Lloyd BAYES
1907 -
Fern BAYES
1908 -
James Clyde BAYES
1909 -
Herschel Earl BAYES
1911 -
Fayne Malbrook BAYES
1915 -
Lela Marcella BAYES
1916 -

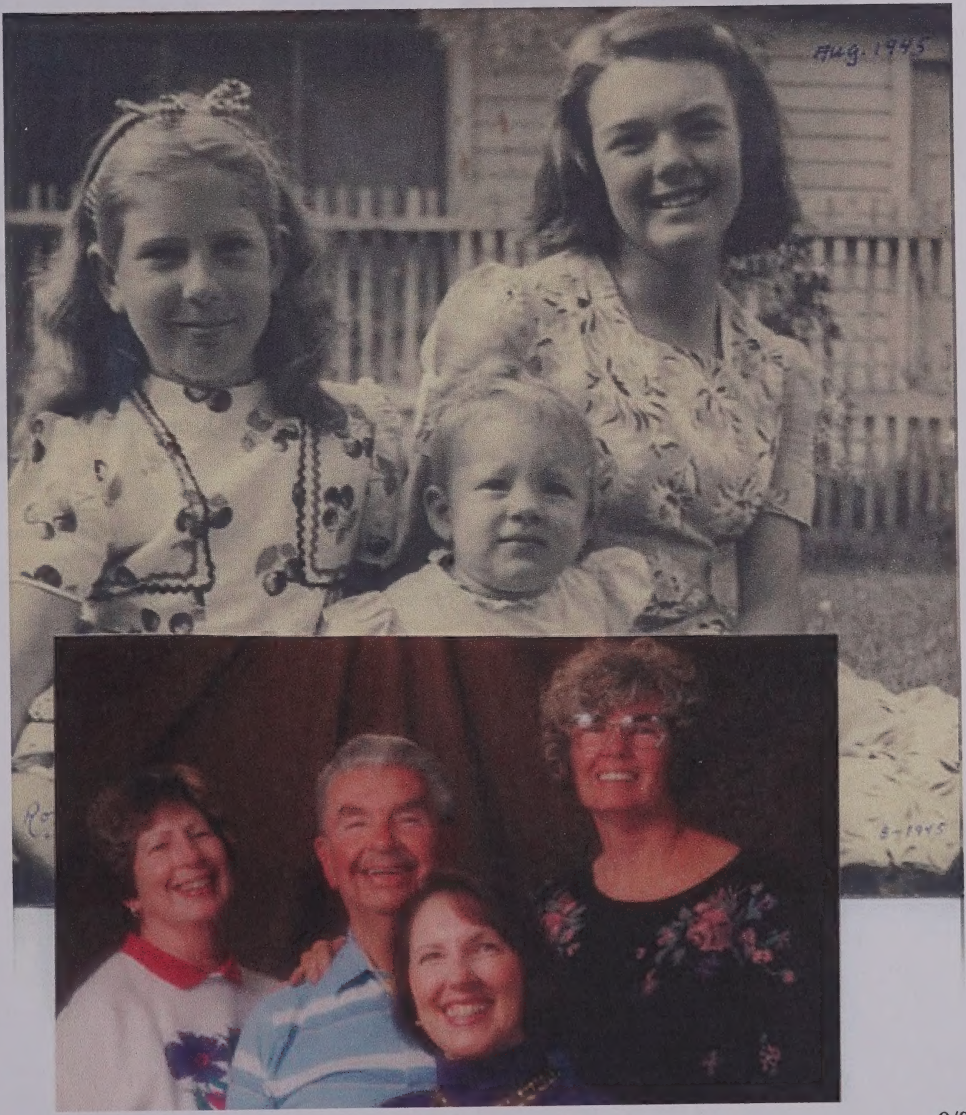

Rog
Mimi
Isabel
4

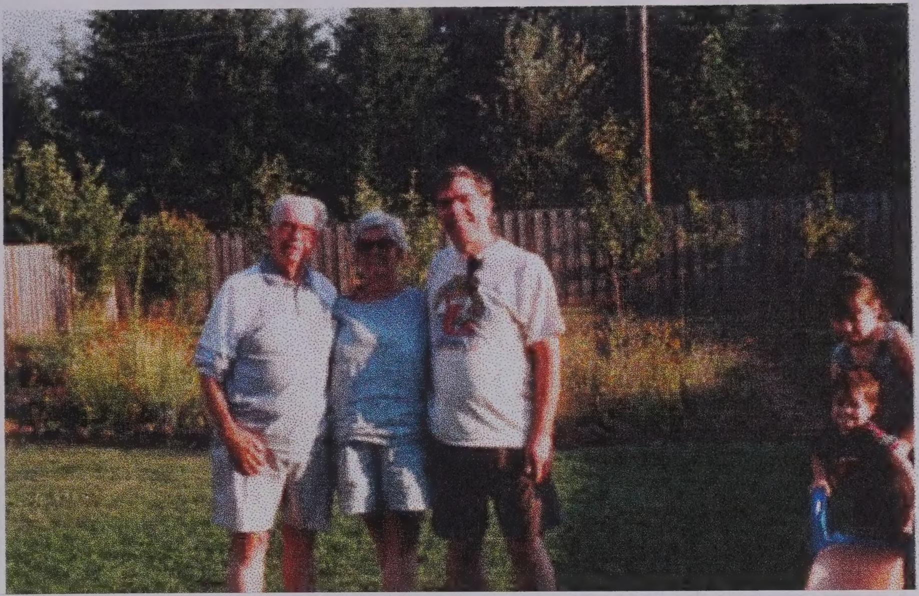
Hersch
Bayes
&
Remy Claire
Bidstrup

Ro Bayes

From: Hersch E Bayes <hbayes7@juno.com>
To: <seyab@webtv.net>; <bidstrup@pacbell.net>; <GANDGCAL@webtv.net>; <cojo@prodigy.net>; <Mark.Bidstrup@kp.org>; <ldloutz@dmi.net>; <mleminor@aol.com>; <seemeprint@aol.com>; <darlyndaveconn@juno.com>; <pinaped@hotmail.com>; <robaes@mail.cvn.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 1999 5:28 PM
Attach: scanbayes.jpg

These are the girls, Roselind, Michele and Lilabeth about 1945 and 1985

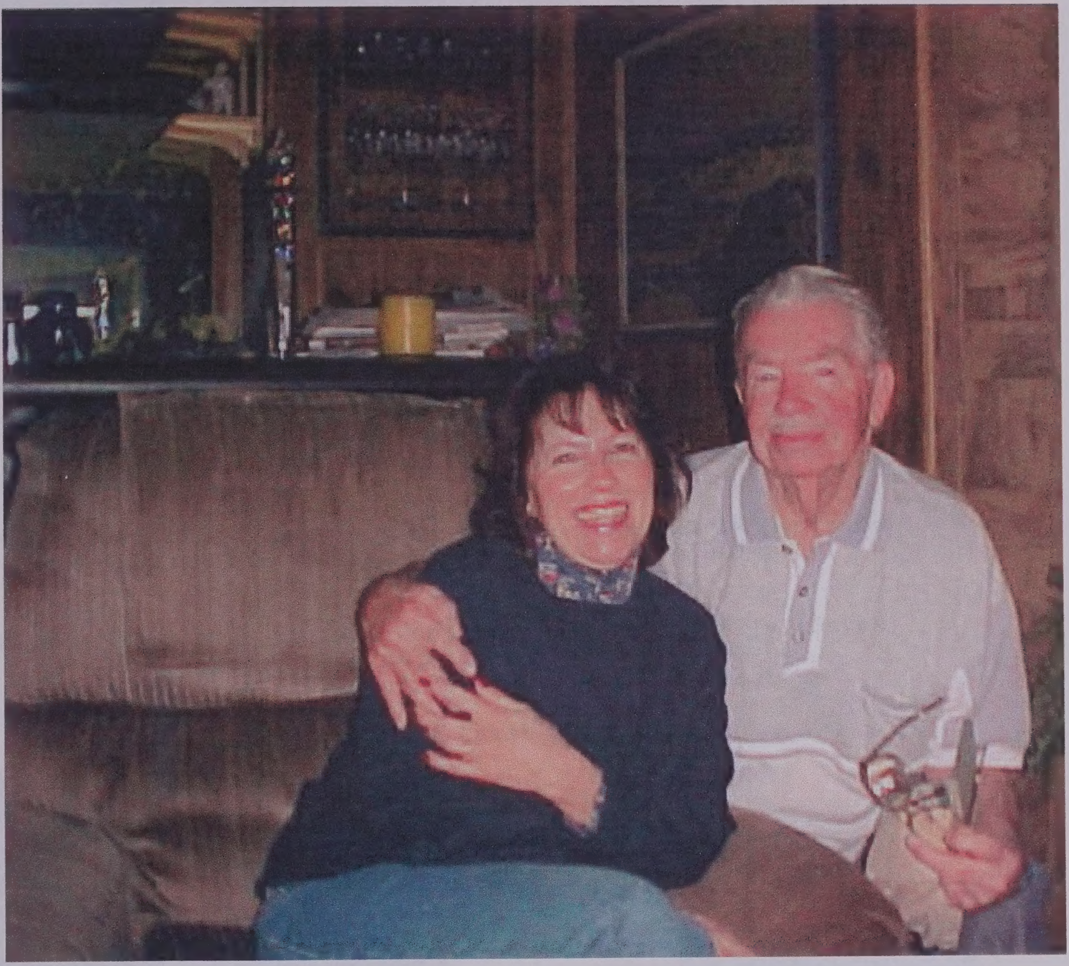


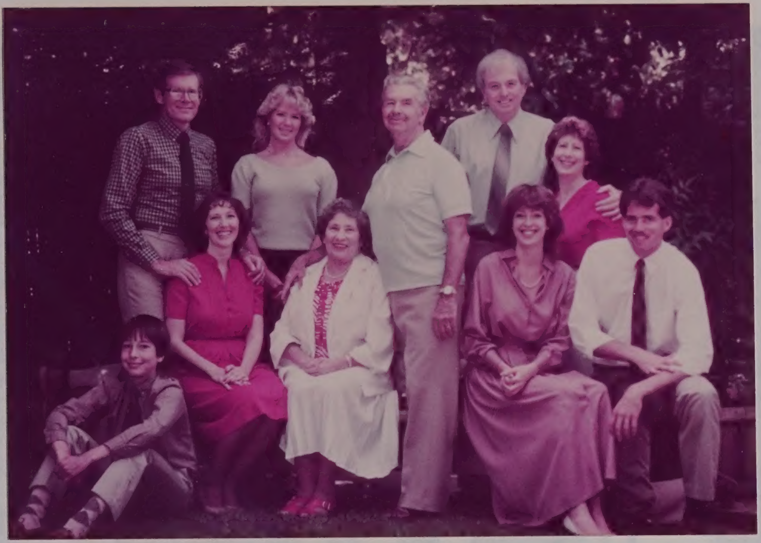


From: Hersch E Bayes[SMTP:hbayes7@juno.com]
Sent: Monday, August 23, 1999 7:00 AM
To: robaes@mail.cvn.net; cojo@prodigy.net; Mark.Bidstrup@kp.org

This is four generations of the Bayes tribe. Hersch, who started the foursome, Lilabeth Miriam Bayes Kinsell, daughter of Hersch, Rick French, son of Lilabeth and two of the great grandchildren, Kellie and Mark French.

scanbayes.jpeg

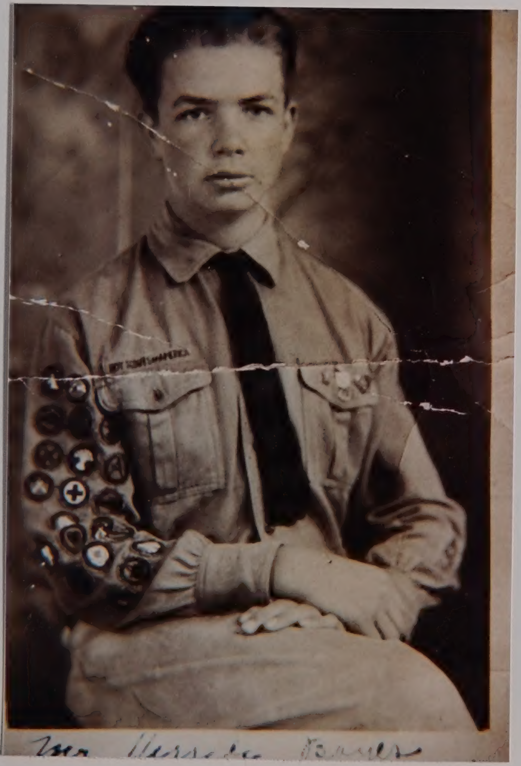




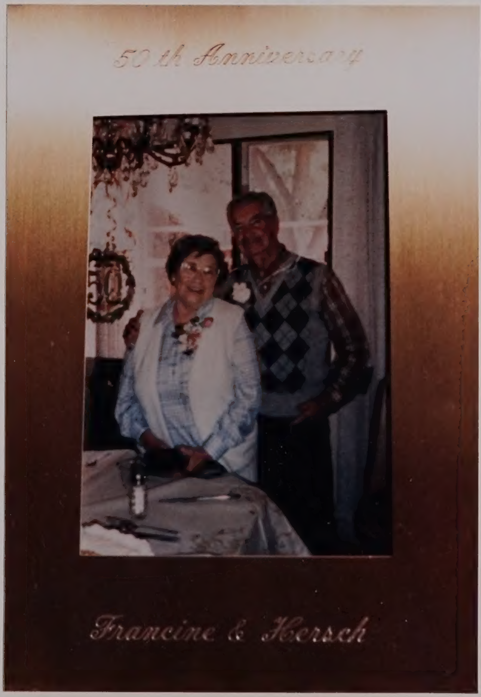
standing: Michael Stuart Moulthrop; Nancy Ann Marie Moulthrop
Herschel Earl Bayes; William Charles Bidstrup;
Rosalind May (Bayes) Bidstrup

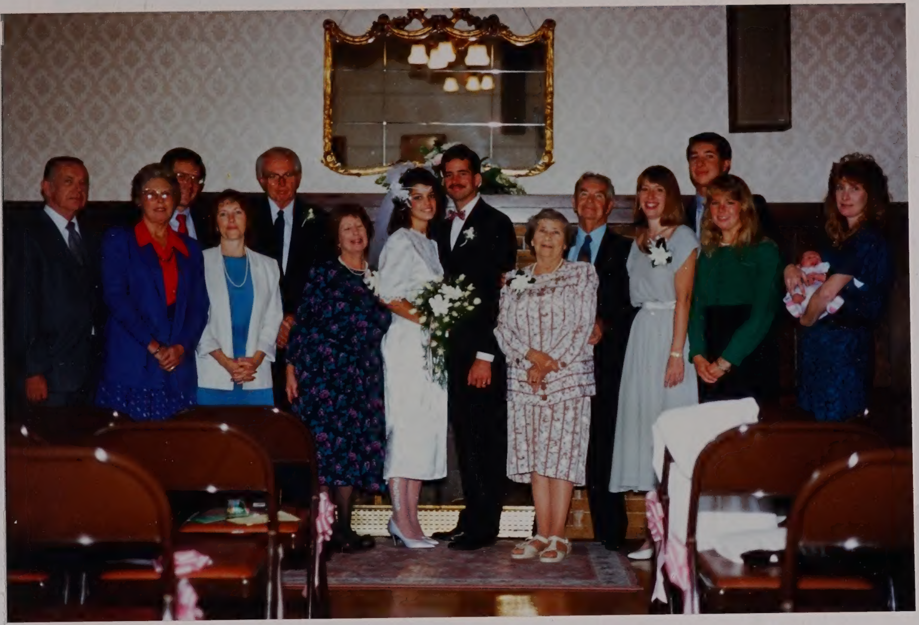
seated: Thomas H. Michael Moulthrop; Michelle Marie (Bayes)
Moulthrop; Francine Angele (Louargand) Bayes;
Nanette Marie Bidstrup; Mark William Bidstrup

Picture taken June 1984



Mr. Herschel Bayes





Wm. Braker
Barbara Braker
Michael Moulthrop
Michelle Moulthrop
Chas. Wm. Bidstrup
Roselind Bidstrup
Wendy Souza Bidstrup
Mark Wm. Bidstrup
Francine Lovengard Bayes
Herschel Earl Bayes
Nanette Marie Bidstrup
Thomas Moulthrop
Nancy A.M. Moulthrop

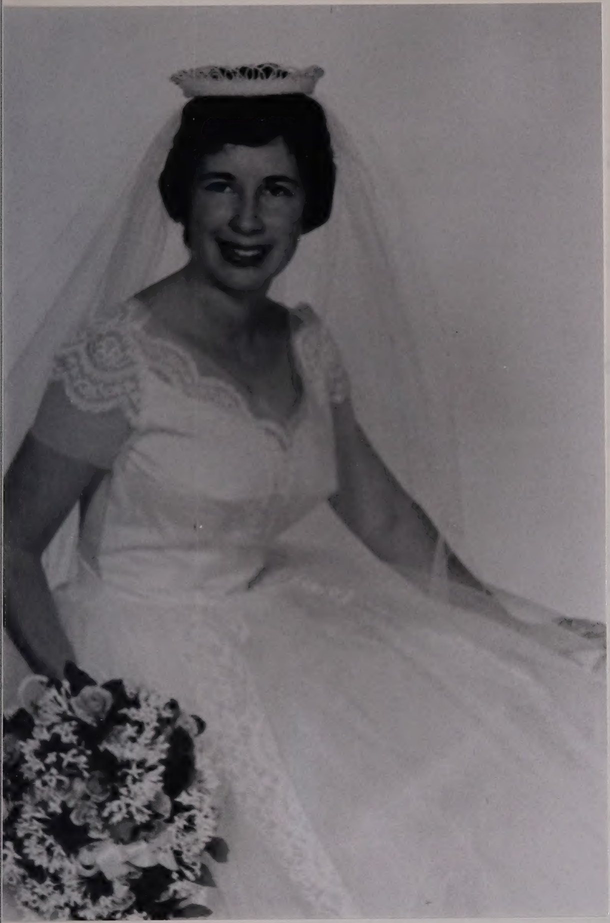
Karen
Braker
Parrin

Allison (baby)
Parrin

Hersch &
Francine

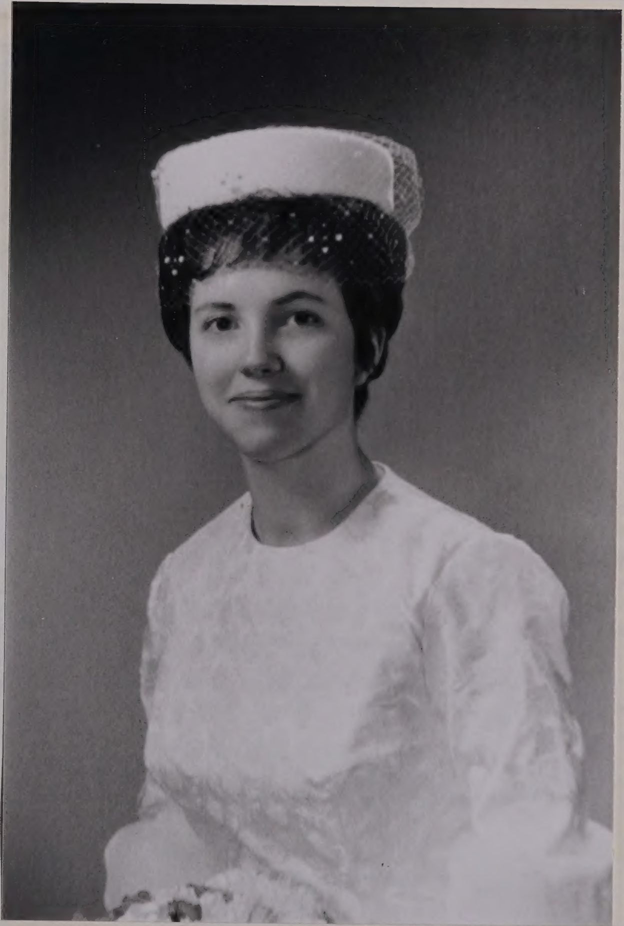
Hersch & Lilabeth Miriam

Celebrating the 50th
Francine & Hersch



Rosalind May

Michelle Marie

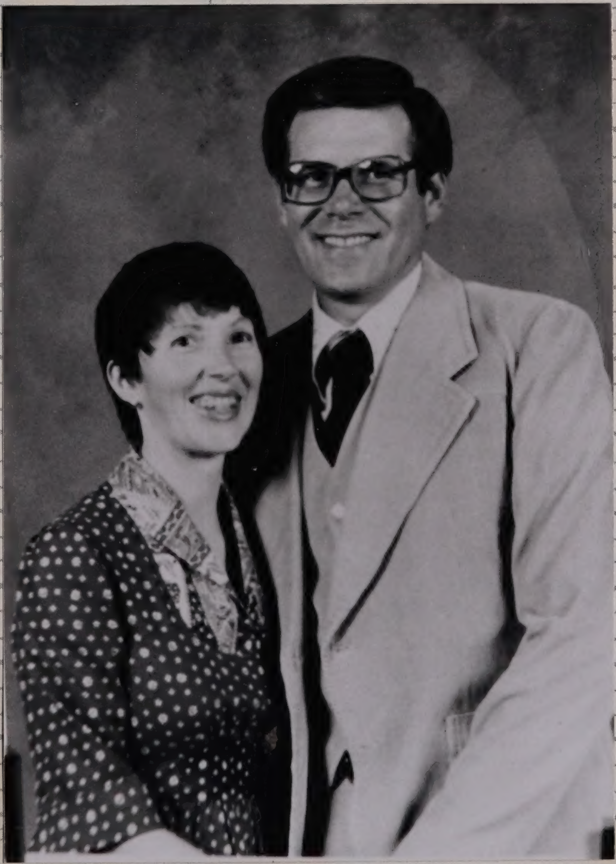


Page

HUSBAND Michael Stuart MOULTHROP Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 17 July 1941 Place Omaha, NEBRASKA
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Charles MOULTHROP Mother(nee) Norma HENCLE
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Michelle Marie BAYES Occupation Church
Born 6 Jan. 1944 Place San Francisco CA
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Herschel Earl BAYES Mother(nee) Francine Angele LOUARGAND
Other husbands

	CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
BL	1 F	S. S. # Nancy Ann Marie	12 Mar. 1966 Fairfield CA		
BL	2 M	S. S. # Thomas H. Michael	6 Apr. 1970 Travis AFB		
	3	S. S. #			
	4	S. S. #			
	5	S. S. #			
	6	S. S. #			
	7	S. S. #			
	8	S. S. #			
	9	S. S. #			
	10	S. S. #			
	11	S. S. #			
	12	S. S. #			



Use reverse side for sources, references,

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF
© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Page

HUSBAND William Charles BIDSTRUP Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 9 Sept. 1927 Place Fairfield, CA
Married 25 Oct. 1959 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Charles BIDSTRUP Mother(nee) Edith McFADDEN
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Roseland May BAYES Occupation Church
Born 9 Jan. 1937 Place San Francisco, CA
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Herschel Earl BAYES Mother(nee) Francine Louargand
Other husbands

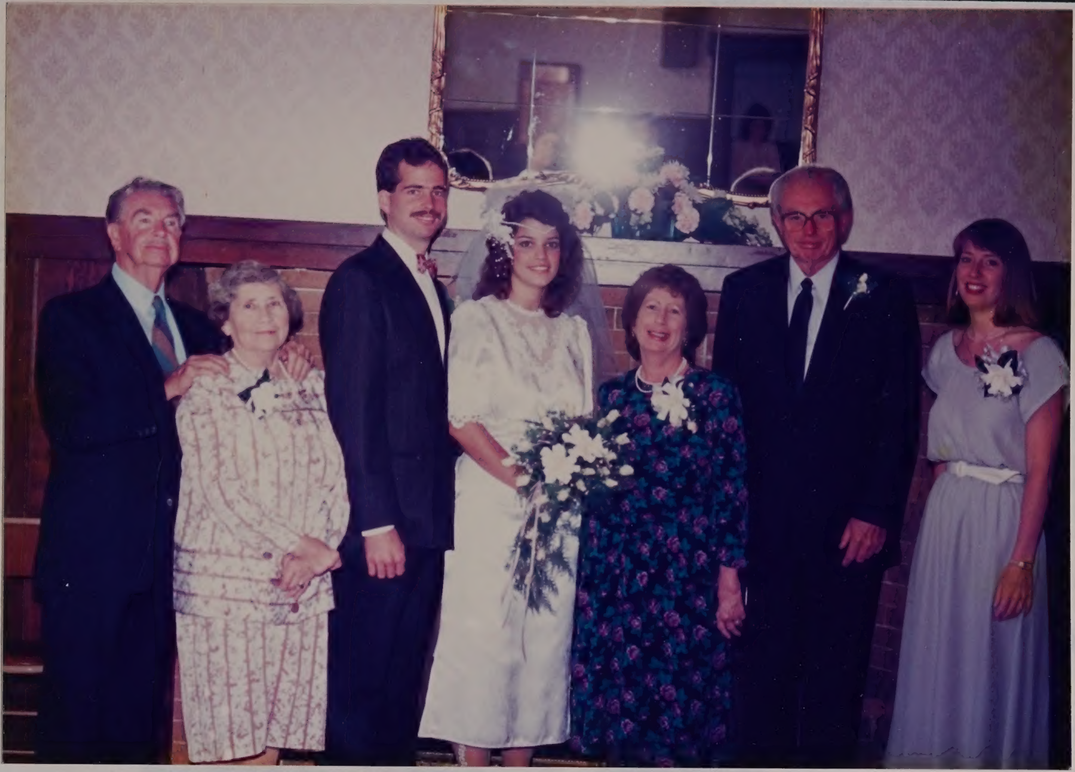
sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parent
1 F	S. S. # Nanette Marie	17 Aug. 1960 Fairfield CA		
2 M	S. S. # Mark William	23 Sept. 1961 Fairfield CA		8 Oct. 1988 Wendy Michelle SOUZA
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401



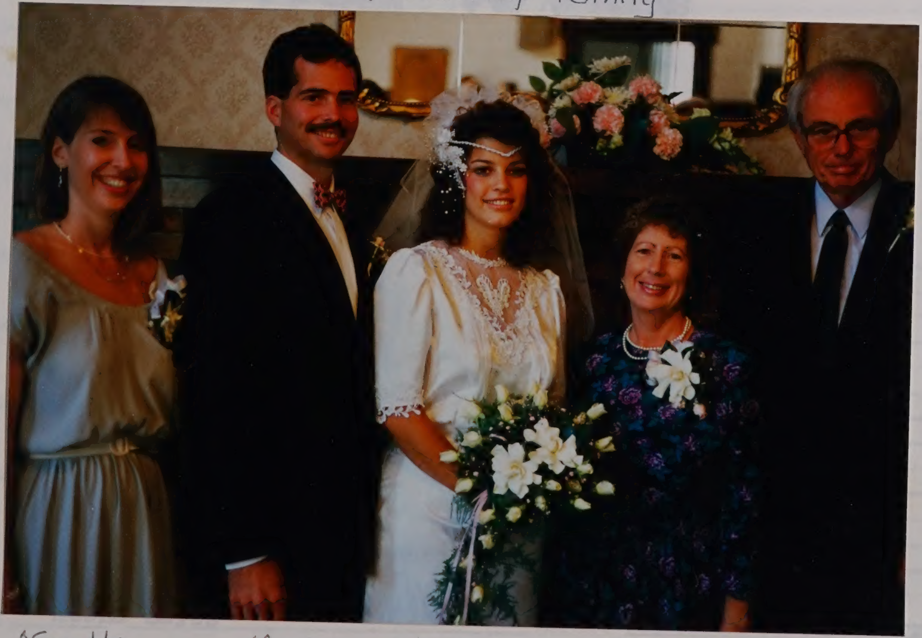
Herschel
&
Francine
Bayes

Mark Wm
&
Wendy
Bidstrup

Charles Wm
&
Roselind May
Bidstrup

Nanette Marie
Bidstrup

The Bidstrup Family



Nanette
Marie

Mark
Wm

Wendy

Roselind
May

Charles
Wm

Page

HUSBAND Mark William BIDSTRUP Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 23 Sept. 1961 Place Fairfield. CA
Married 8 Oct. 1988 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father William Charles BIDSTRUP Mother(nee) Roseland May BAYES
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Wendy Michelle SOUZA Occupation Church
Born 15 Sept. 1968 Place San Francisco, CA
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Stephen Douglas SOUZA Mother(nee) Susan Grace DUNNEDIER
Other husbands

FORM SF

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parent
1	S. S. #					
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley
City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

Christian Bayes Brown

FORM SF

Page

HUSBAND Lee FRENCH Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married 9 July 1948 Place Las Vegas, Nevada
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Lilabeth Miriam BAYES Occupation Church
Born 23 June 1933 Place San Francisco, CA
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Herschel BAYES Mother(nee) Claudia Theodora JOHNSON
b 15 Feb. 1917, Chico, CA
F: Nathanial Johnson M: Miriam Evans
Other husbands

CHILDREN			BIRTH	DEATH	MARRIAGE
sex		In Order of Birth	Date Place	Date Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parent
1	M	S. S. # Roderick Lee	10 Aug 1950 Santa Barbara CA		31 May 1975 Karen Elaine SCOTT
2	M	S. S. # Mark Randolph	31 Oct. 1952 Santa Barbara CA		
3		S. S. #	Marr. 2nd.		
4		S. S. #	Americo John CASTAGNOLA b 14 May 1925 Santa Barbara, CA F: Salvatore CASTAGNOLA M: Cecelia		
5	M	S. S. # America John	5 Oct. 1960 Santa Barbara CA		
6	M	S. S. # Salvatore Emiglio	21 July 1962 Santa Barbara CA		
7	F	S. S. # Cecelia Marie	17 Oct 1963 Santa Barbara CA		
8		S. S. #	Marr. 3nd		
9		S. S. #	Dr. Clift Seybert KINSELL, M.D. b 25 July 1923 F: Henry Smyth KINSELL M: Grace CLIFT		
10		S. S. #			
11		S. S. #			
12		S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc
*→ Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Roderick & Karen

Ch. 1. Eric b 14 Feb. 1977 Santa Barbara. CA

2. Sarah b 12 Mar. 1980 Santa Barbara, CA

Source: Herschel Bayes

"Big"
Big Lela Bartholomew
"Little" Lela Bayes

Powers st. house

Lela Bartholomew - sister
d to Bessie mae
Lela Bayes dau of
Bessie + Clyde

Lela Marcella BAYES

Page

FORM SF

HUSBAND Kenneth Bryle BROWN Social Security No.

Occupation Church

Lived at

Military Service

Born Place

Married Place

Died Place

Buried at

Father Mother(nee)

Other wives

WIFE(nee) Lela Marcella BAYES Occupation Church

Born 19 July 1916 Place Grand Rapids, MI

Died Place

Buried at Social Security No.

Father Clyde BAYES Mother(nee) Bessie May BARTHOLOMEW

Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Richard					Marcia
2 M	S. S. # Kenneth Bryle	1924		1984		
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

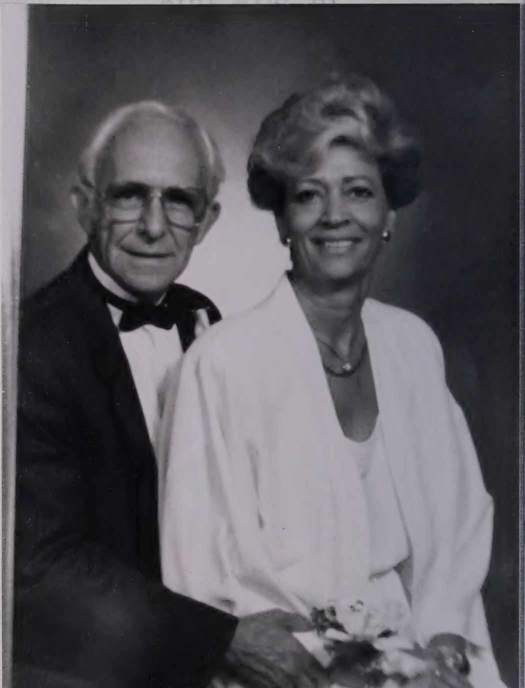
Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line

Compiler Roena Bayes Street 15 Main Trail Carroll Valley

City Fairfield State PA 17320 Date 1980- Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401



Page

HUSBAND **Richard Ronald BROWN** Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father **Kenneth Bryle BROWN** Mother(nee) **Lela Bayes**
Other wives

WIFE(nee) **Marcia Kay LOOMAN** Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Par
1	S. S. #					
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

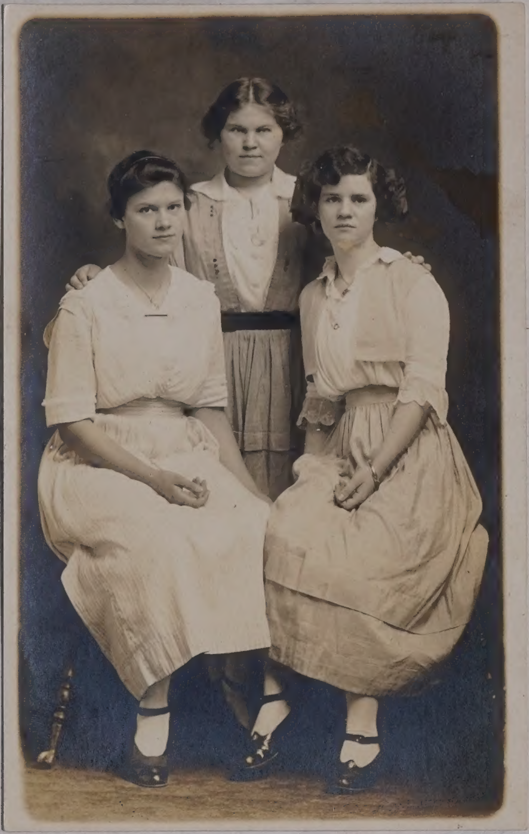
Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, e

✱→Compiler's line
Compiler **Roena Bayes** Street **15 Main Trail Carroll Vall**
City **Fairfield** State **PA** **17320** Date **1980-** Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Cousin's Page



Bertha Smith d/o
Luther & Minnie (Bayes) Smith

Opal Bayes d/o
Frank & Mary L. (Fairchild) Bayes

Wilma Fickle d/o
William Wendel & Nora (Bayes) Fickle

Grandchildren of James & Catharine (Lehman) Bayes
picture dated Aug. 1916

Roena Bayes   Herschel Bayes   1986 Visit to CA

OCT. 1986   OCT. 1986

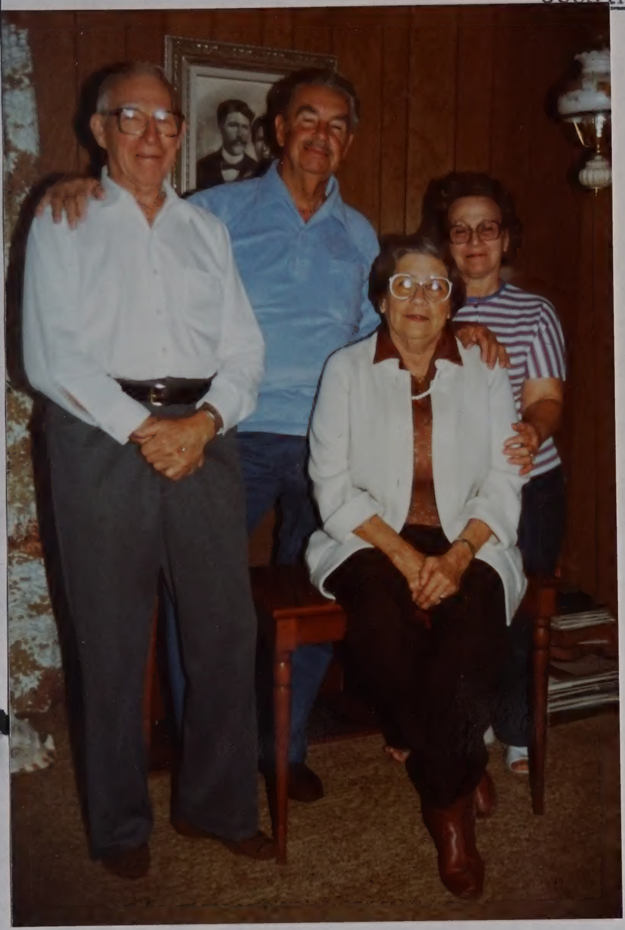
Irma (Bayes) Christian   Hersch Bayes   Lela (Bayes) Brown

Herschel Bayes 1986 visit to

Roena Bayes Herschel Bayes 1986 Visit to CA

OCT. 1986 OCT. 1986

COUSINS PAGE



Albert Wm
Bayes
s/o Roy Bayes
(Picture on wall between Al & Hers

Herschel Earl
Bayes

Mary w/o Al

Francine w/o Hersch

Jewel
Prob. Stephen Bayes

Thomas
~~John~~ Bayes, Sr. & Ann ~~Agnes~~ McMillen (Wright)

James & Martha Cunningham
Bayes

Thomas & Catharine
Bayes Haley

William & Mahala Ann Partee

James & Catharine Lehman

Irma (Bayes) Hersch Lela (Bayes)